

Apozeliyara

Jizaazare Widaasadera

Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaig†, Bukuya piri† giminny†na wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaak†na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyav† ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazaly† Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraav† kumire wawinya'na nayaayiijawaaka' ata dahilakinikeraav†. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilaraalya jinnadaa'ny† sahwai bada yuya diragiya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadiv† dara yawiresa! "O, nebulyasi. Sarennna Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidiv† Gotiyai a'mweraav† maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida! "Anga Jeruzaalem† myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake! nim mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyav† bavitaaziya yake! kir† divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa! Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimny† munyikaav† yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida!.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)*

6 Sareviadaa'nyi pigaal' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigt, dahaasagaal' Maremwaaidel' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dnejaade'na daaka?"
7 Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na miika! Nmwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diragiya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. **8** Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diragiya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawang anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." **9** Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'.
10 Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavti tinna kuna wangadaapijt, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagleraaai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. **11** Mi'na bima'nyina yagiila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavti tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavti sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei

maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi
 Jeruzaalem̄inera aȳna wawe'. Mugunya
 sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya p̄iri' war̄ikesi.
 (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)
¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wi'leva ku'dikevi
 munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna ȳlaawe'.
 A'mwe saraj̄ya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai
 Jem̄zai, pwai Ed̄ruyai, pwaraai Pilip̄ji
 Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Mat̄yulyi,
 pwai Al̄piyaazare gawaali' Jem̄zai, pwai
 Saaimoni gannya kwaakev̄na yawi'dei
 (Selot̄yai), pwai Jem̄zare gawaali' Juthaaazai,
 sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji
 a'mwej̄i Maariyaa' Jizaazar̄i ganaangesi
 gya'mweraj̄i avaaiz̄munya yawireva yuyagaa'
 Gotiyari wi'ja'na ȳkabadiv̄i Gotiyari wi'de.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kw̄ya'mwera kwalaalyara
 yav̄nakera (120) ȳkabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi
 t̄innyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wi'dina ya'
¹⁶ "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne
 Devitimi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yi'daya'. Sara
 yi'dayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yi'ma'nya'ne'
 mena yi'ma'na'. Juthaaazai kyibwarzidaakwa'
 a'mwera Jizaazar̄i wi'la pw̄yesai Juthaaazar̄ina
 nebulya' yi'ma'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaaazai nemij̄iyari
 Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemij̄i gamij̄i avaii-
 wawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wi'da' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yi'bwarzidaakwia'ne'na
 Juthaaazai n̄igwia t̄ivik̄sa maarakenna wawinya
 pi'ji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya
 kayaaka ȳna yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaaba
 kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Sav̄na Jeruzaalemi

mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saj'i kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake!", dñikesi.

20 Pitai wi'da! "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yi'da'nyina
 'Gamire ange' kune' yi'ma'nana!
 Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yi'pika!
 Nabaai yagaala piri' yi'da'nika
 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara yi'da'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yi'ya! pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai di'kaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wi'jalikuraadeinera. Ki'gaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wi'dakegaasi pi'gaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazar makyimwa'daawadikegaan'a nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

23 Pitai sara kuda' pi'ba a'mwera a'mweraari wi'mwaa'ihe!. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.

24 Wi'mwaa'iheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wi'de! "Naangeig'i, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraj'i sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeig'i, a'mwe daraarin'a gawari dahilakaajiwona?

25 Sai Juthaazai gitthaayake' apozeliyare wawinya! yana! Juthaazai gitmirre wawinya! ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa! pwai yana!" **26** Mi'na wi'deva kirimi're yaya yi'daveva Mataayazare yaya' yi'da'nike' wanganeva dine! "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Wi'daa'sade atiraai

sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba
wimwaaifiwo,” dine!.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tīka Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gaveviña Jizaazar̄ wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe!. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa!. ³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' “O, piwinnna piwinnna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!” ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wiłamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wiđe!.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale!. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera.

⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala wiđadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. ⁷ Yuyara maru'na'div'i dine! “Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivaniğasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarerera. Niwaava!

⁸ Garanevaka? Nemt yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' ‘Ai, nenny aangyagaala danedivaniğava! ⁹ Sahwaina

Kwaaka Paat̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Mith̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ȳlaam̄i mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Juth̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Kapaathoz̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ez̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriz̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ȳz̄ipi mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka L̄vyia Anga Saairini pimaḡi mwaalyainaj̄i Anga Rom̄i mwaalya pwainaj̄i mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaj̄i Maaveina Juyaraav̄rebwi yadaanyainaj̄i pwaina Ahu'manna K̄riti mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Arev̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i yuya saina bamwaalona Got̄yai tewaanya yakenna nennyu yagaalya ned̄ivan̄igasa' kad̄ka w̄'n̄ivan̄igone!" ¹² S̄imunya kwalaalya yaw̄'d̄v̄' at̄ika maru'na'd̄v̄' ȳwaara'ne' "Gara ȳwaka?" ¹³ Sara kȳwaara'ne' k̄ri' pwara kad̄ka w̄'nya'ne' s̄inna t̄ika wida'daasi b̄rala wie' "Biayaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara d̄van̄igasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Wid̄daasadera at̄raai s̄iv̄ilyiridaasi pwalyaraj̄i daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juth̄ya mwaalyaih̄lyi Anga Jeruzaalem̄i mwaalyaih̄lyi yuyaihi ȳh̄th̄w̄ija' kad̄ka nayaa du'nyila! Ni'mire yagaalya' jaw̄rila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyid̄iwaasa'na a'mwe dara biayaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisav̄i daaka! Mwanyavi naaini k̄lok̄iyagaa' biayaaya'na

a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka!
¹⁶ Arıkawı. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei
 Ne Jowelı yıdayaake' yıma'nıvanı'. ¹⁷ Dara
 yıda'nıka
 'Gotiyai dınıkesıra. Aayagaa' dara yıdeinyıra,
 Kılaa'naka yuyaraavına Nınnya Kuryarı
 wıdındıngikıdeinyıra.
 Kujaava'mujı Kuryai Tewaanyai kumıre
 sımunyangı kulamwaalojı
 Sırıraavaangeji sıribwaalıvaangerajı nımınyı
 nyu'nawijıwaakıpi'desıra.
 Sarımirre mıgınyıra se mwaryaptıji
 a'mabaaitınna wangabı'derera.
 Sarımirre nera se warapıji waja ya'nıpi'derera.
¹⁸ Yo, sagaa! Nınnya Kuryarı wıdındıngikıdengıra,
 Nyıdaayadıvıta a'mwejı a'mwerajı samılıka.
 Kuryai mena kulamwaalojı sagaa'
 Nımınyı nyu'napi pwaraavı wi'jıwaakıpi'derera.
¹⁹ Munyaba sıgunyavı dıragınyangıji gengıji
 yıdeinyı.
 Kwaakeba Kwaakevakı kujıwaaina'mujı atıka
 maru'napı'derera.
 Tawesi dıkesı jıta naangesı wangabı'derera.
²⁰ Nyılyai mavuri yojı jıhınyai yıma'nadelyı.
 Lawei wayaaka tawe'bı' yıma'nadelyı sagaa!.
 Kwanganapıri Naangere dıragınyagaa' naange-
 gaa' yıma'nadehaakı.
²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangerı jaka
 kadanganori
 Naangei kavadaihasamaarojı Naangerei
 yıma'nadelyı sahwai.'
 Sara dınıkesıra.

22 Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de! "O, Gotiyai Naazaret'i mwaalyai Jizaazar'i widasawaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwar'i kujaava' sai diraginyaaji atika maru'nasa'neji wiji'waainya'neji yina ya!. Sara yada dava sarimiyyaba yadaasuya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihili. **23** Kigaa! Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazar'i kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinya'na 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwar'i niliya tabika! Dinya'na kye! Romiyara sahwar'i tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. **24** Sarimi sara yesa' kiri! Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava!. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava!. **25** Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa! 'Yuyagaa' simnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangiadiyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaside'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Liaka nyadikaj," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihwa!.

26 Savina nimire simunyaviylaaya yadi Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalidezik.

27 Gılaayaraavireba nımire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaaliavaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakejii' bwia maburannejiki.

28 Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.

Ne Deviti sara yiда'nikesira.

29 Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Deviti'mina nayaan nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa!. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaal' sai madikaayi yaa!. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera.

³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawiijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa!. Gotiyai Deviti'mi yagaala diragiya' wijaa! 'Gim kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyaabaaib!' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihideltyi.'

31 Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyi baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazar'i yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalikurakivanigoinera.

³³ Siganuyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diragiinnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari

sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyin yaasiwakeviidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wti'niyanigasajitinnna wangamanigasajit Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yiwanikelyi.³⁴ Sare dare'nesi. Sigunyav Jizaazai yilaawaka kirti' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa!. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijsa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi"

³⁵ Gimire siwilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaananyi.

Diragi naangeigti nimire , nawi'nyaba gimbwaaihi dehaananyi."

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sareviidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaajawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigorit isaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyarit imbwaaaiha! Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wti'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaal "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajitwo? We!" ³⁸ Pitai wida "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwiainyi, kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavivi bavitaaziya! kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai din 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.'³⁹ Sare dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wijsavi giminynajit gimirre kaimiraayaraavijnajit

menyawinyaraavijnajı dınıkesi. Yı gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavı jika wıjıvwaramaarojıya sahwaraavına gannya Kuryarı wıjaavadelyıra.”

40 Pitai tewaanna wıdaka yagaala pıni dıragınnıa wıjalıkurakada wıdıhaa'bwarı “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadıvısarava kayaaka yoji gımınyıji kayaaka nyıhyadıka! Gotiyari jika duthana! Yıhıvadaihasamaaarana!”

41 Sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwe gamıre yagaala nayaa wı'nesaraavı Jizaazarera bavıtaazıya yına ye!. Bavıtaazıya yına kye! yırıka sagaa' Naangei kurınaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavı gannyaraayawı ye'mwannawımwaaıha'.

42 Sarera Wıdaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wıjıwaakadıvısaagaa' kadıka dıragınnıa wı'nıbainyına. Kadıka wı'nıbainadıvı' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dınyına yadıvı "Jizaazai nemınyıneba balakelyı," dadıvı' gave pıba gırıkula gunyına, nadıvı' yuyagaal Gotiyarı wıdadıvıki.

Kıraazıtıyareraavırebwinesi.

43 A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarına lıka ye!. Gotiyai gannya dıragınya! Wıdaasaderaavına kujaava' kumi dıragınyajı nawı'nya wıjıwaainyajı kye! a'mwera atıka maru'nareva lıka ye!.

44 Lıka yadaapıji wı'nadıvısaara avaazımunya yawı'dıvı' kuna yıkabadiıvı' Naangerına dıdıvı' kumıre wapaayajı gılyıvısaçı jaapaina yadıvı' yanga yınyına. **45** Yanga yınyına yadıvısaara kumıre kwaakejı gılyıvısaçı mubadıvı' "Nıgwımaayai damwaalıka!" dadıvı'

n̄igw̄imaaya sahwaraav̄ w̄imudaasakeraav̄ w̄imunna. ⁴⁶ W̄imunna yadiv̄' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadi v̄' yilaaya yadiv̄' kumire angenḡ girkula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadiv̄sara pwaraavina yawi'na yadiv̄' simunya yida'nanyanḡ yilaaya yadiv̄' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadiv̄' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidiv̄' a'mweji a'mweraj̄ sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarerera." Dinyina yadiv̄' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraavij̄ a'mwenḡj̄i padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaaraayaba w̄imwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari'yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pīgaa' sawisir̄ tiri k̄lok̄iyagaa' Gotiyari w̄ijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawi'nyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walawaaahi na yadiv̄' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraav̄ naanga yidaangadelyi n̄igwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wīda! "A'mweraaihi, n̄igwia yanga dinyijaayila!" ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagiла Pitai wīda! "Tinna dinehwangana!" ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "N̄igwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya!. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai

w̄da! “N̄m̄ n̄gwia aawa! K̄r̄t̄' p̄bwi tewaanyabwi k̄n̄nnakeinyi yanga ḡzaav̄ma! Naazaret̄ mwaalyai K̄raaziit̄ya Jizaazare yayav̄na ḡth̄ma! Kaanya jamarya!”

⁷ Mi'na w̄daka gam̄re aangasav̄ maaraka ȳri'bware! Ȳri'bwa'daasi gam̄re s̄iv̄lyiraalyi naba'jangeraalyi d̄raḡnya yarai kȳma'n̄a' ⁸ ȳladikwosi'naaw̄na yaka gannya s̄iv̄lyiraalyi daav̄na yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya!. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraalȳi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada d̄ikwosi'nada Gotiyari ȳlaaya maryada mwaalina ya!. ⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari ȳlaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganeva ¹⁰ dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai T̄kurya Naw̄i'nyavi walamaaaina yada n̄gwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwar̄i ȳma'nakev̄na ni'n̄ika yadiv̄t̄ at̄ka maru'na'na ye!.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai w̄idake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalȳi Jonij̄i saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara at̄ka maru'na'div̄t̄ kum̄nyawi ȳhuliv̄liyav̄na b̄na ye!. Gotiyare Angevi ȳhuliv̄liya sa' Solomonim̄re ȳhuliv̄liya' wo'n̄kesi. ¹² B̄na kye' Pitai yuyaraav̄t̄inna wanganaka w̄da! “Ȳz̄rel̄yaihi, da'na at̄ka baa'na maru'na'man̄gava? Baa'na nengaman̄gava? ‘K̄rinnyya d̄raḡnyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryader̄ w̄mwaih̄waai,’ sara jawi'man̄gava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Ev̄raamij̄i Aazakij̄i Jaikopij̄i saraav̄re Gotiyai nem̄re

sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazarı yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaikhake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muj i wawadelyi.' ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arıkewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kir'i sarimi 'Arıkewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatim i wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwarı wiya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye!. Mi'na tamakina kye' diyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikurakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazarı limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwarı yavada'gaimwa!. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa!. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kywoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazarı kayaa'na ye!. Sabaaib'i kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye!', nim'i sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijawaakyaraavire maangengi wijaal. Dara din'i 'Gotiyare Kiraazitayi, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga

wivinadelyi.' Sara dñike'na Jizaazarı sara tamake!. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesıra. ¹⁹ Sarevidaalnyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihnyiwannyıla! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitıyari dahılkakeri maryasaabathelyıra Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyıra.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyıra. ²² Jizaazarı dahılkakerina Ne Mozızai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaaibi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sırıya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahılakoji sariminyina wi'dasaabathelyıra. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadıka wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. ²³ Piropetiya sari kurınaka gazaizai kadıka mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaası Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyıra. ²⁴ Ne Mozızai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiwelij yuya dıviyarajı sara yırıka daryaavı dangına nejaa!. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejata dñika sariminyinengıra. Gotiyai Ne sinnawi nyaraavı naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasıra. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai Evıraamımi

wijaa! ‘Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare’na Kwaakevakit jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.’
26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawit sariminyawiinna kudasaaba! Jizaazai yihithivanit! ‘Gazaigizaigimire kayaa’nanyabwi jahalyamaka!’ Sara yihithivanike! Gotiyare diraginya! yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi.’ Pitai sara wida!.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilyunesi.

1 Pitalyi Joniji saraai a’mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaal! Gotiyarina mubithika yira’divisarajit Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideleyi A’mwe Sazuziyarajit sara bina ye!. **2** Bi na yeva senna ti ka wida’daasiyara. Sahwara dinya “Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,’ wida’vanigilya’na a’mwera simunya nyawipidika! ‘Sinnawit Jizaazai kadikaava’ nemi kabalawaajit divi dikavaade’nanyi,’ nyawipidika!” Dinya kye’ senna ti ka wida’vakerera. **3** Senna ti ka wida’daasi nyilyai walakyagaa’ a’mwe naangera yawi’na yeva “Sawisavi kotiya’ madaannera!” Pitalyi Joniji saraari wi la pwiveva dinya “Sawisa’na kalavuzangevi wakawaajit mwanyavi kotiya’ yaana!” Dinya yeva kalavuzavti wimwaaihina ye!. **4** Wimwaaihina kye’ kiri’ a’mwe kwalaalyara wida’lyavti kadika wti’neva Jizaazarit limwagare!. Sagaa’ a’mwe sara

sahwari l̄imwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem̄ saba Juyaraav̄i maremwaaidiv̄isaraj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i Juyaraav̄ire K̄wi'jaraj̄i ȳikab̄ina ȳina ye'. ⁶ Ȳikab̄ina ȳina kye' Gotiyarina Ȳira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Jonij̄i Alek̄izaadalyi Gotiyarina Ȳira'de Naangere j̄il̄ikaim̄raayaraj̄i bamwaaina ȳina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina ȳina kye' t̄innyaba Kaajoliyara Pitarij̄i Jonimij̄i saraari w̄imwaaaiheva ȳiwaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaih̄ila? Be d̄iraḡinyavaka? K̄iri'mire jawaaih̄ila sa' aarine yayavaka?" ⁸ Sara kȳiwaarave! Pitar̄i Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna w̄ilamwaaidi'nyi w̄ida' "Nemaremwaaidiv̄isaih̄ilyi a'mwe naangeih̄ilyi saihi, ⁹ s̄iv̄ila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya ȳike' gam̄ire s̄iv̄ilȳraai tewaanȳraai yavadada'galyawaaaiholya'na danehit̄iwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sar̄imi yuyaih̄ilyi Ȳizireliya yuyaraj̄i saihi dara yawip̄ija' 'Ai, K̄iraazit̄iya Jizaazai Naazaret̄i mwaalyare d̄iraḡinya' kyawaalit̄ a'mwe dai maamidaryai ȳima'naka nem̄nyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Ȳih̄ith̄iwolyai Jizaazar̄i ȳisav̄iri sar̄imi nil̄ya karame' baryari Gotiyai aȳina ȳid̄ikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike' 'S̄ilaangerina madiv̄isaihi "Waryaanyasi," d̄ineva wasi'ne',

Gotiyai sim̄daangeri naya marayilamwaaiahakelyi.' Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nem̄ire kayaa'nanya

wasit'nya'neri Jizaazarit wimwaaaiha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida! Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! "Nawaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!" ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinya'na ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mudaanna!" ¹⁵ Mi'na dinya'na yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinya'na ye!. ¹⁶ Dinya'na yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarinna gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mikal' muji' yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" ¹⁸ Mi'na dneva saraari jakat widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraav Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujawaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraav Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman'i Gotiyare yagaalya' ya-

galya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava? **20** Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainaai tinna wanganolyajt kadika wi'nolyajt sangina wi'dakajainaai wi'jalikurakakaneinaalyi." **21** Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujawaakyikanera!" wi'de' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarinna "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri' kirti' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!. **22** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wi'jwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarame a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa!.

Jizaazar i wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

23 Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wi'laawiina yagila Gotiyarinna mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji wi'desa' wi'dahi. **24** Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigji Sigunyas Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginya. **25** Ki'gaakuna gimi're Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinya Devitimti simunya' wi'jaavina Kiraazitayarina. Wi'jaavina kyaal Devitji gimi're wi'daayadei gimi're yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Aj̄imyanḡi yaraav̄ire s̄inna t̄ika be'na w̄idava'?'
 Kum̄ire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yaw̄ire'?'
 26 Kwaakevak̄ire kinḡiyara malya' maryamihe!.
 Maremwaa id̄iv̄sara gaidaasa'na ȳikabeva d̄ine'
 "Naangerij̄i gam̄ire K̄iraazi t̄iyarij̄i ȳigalaana!" '
 27 Sara ȳida'n̄ike'na nebulya' dara ȳima'nakesi.
 Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Pod̄iyaazai
 Paailati j̄i aj̄imya p̄in̄inḡiyaraj̄i Ȳiz̄ireliyaraj̄i
 ȳikabeva Jizaazai ḡim̄ire w̄idaayadei
 dahilakagi nyarina d̄inȳna 'Tamakaana!'
 28 Savine'na d̄iraḡinaangeiḡi sahwaiḡi yawi'na
 'Sara ȳideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara ȳikabeva
 kunnya s̄imunya myaw̄iryeva k̄iri' ḡim̄ire
 s̄imunya' sara ȳina ye'. 29 Naangeiḡi, maiyagaala
 nem̄ij̄iyaraari w̄id̄iwaasa' dahaasagaa'
 yaw̄ira'ḡizi ḡithayadaanya inaav̄i ḡinnyia
 d̄iraḡinya' kanejaava'ḡizi lika myadaa ḡim̄ire
 yagaalya' w̄idaathe'nanyira. 30 Ginnya
 d̄iraḡinya' kanejaava'ḡizi nabalinakeraav̄i
 yavada'galawaaji nabaai ḡithaayade tewaanyai
 Jizaazare yaya' w̄idawaaji d̄iraḡinyaj̄i atika
 maru'narya'neji yaadeiḡinyi." 31 Got̄iyari
 mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai ȳina kya' angevi
 w̄lamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi ȳidaasi Kuryai
 Tewaanyai yuyaraav̄i yunebanna w̄lamwaaina
 yada d̄iraḡinya w̄ijaav̄ina ya!. W̄ijaav̄ina kya'
 Got̄iyare yagaalya' d̄iraḡinna w̄dadiv̄i lika
 myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaz̄imunya yaw̄iresa'nesi.

32 Jizaazar̄i limwaga'd̄iv̄ita yuyara
 s̄imunya avaalyas̄i kurya avaainanyas̄i
 yaw̄id̄iv̄i yuyaraav̄i kale wiadaasi

tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Pwai myawirina “Nimire piri! kiri! niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya giyivita yuya pwaraavinenengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivit! Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake!. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwan gebwi kuminyi warakesi. ³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawit'na yeva wawinyaingire kwiyakwaravajt angengire kwiyakwaravajt sara kunnya yaasadivit' nigwia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye!. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye!.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya!. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' “Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi,” dinikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaav wijaava!.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava! kiri! A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala!. Sare balaange' Sapaaira'

yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka k̄ir̄imire wawinya p̄iri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi w̄id̄ina "Naar̄im̄nyine n̄igwia p̄in̄i wakaka!" W̄id̄ina yaka W̄idaasaderaavi p̄in̄i makuna yaka w̄ijaav̄ina. ³ Sara w̄ijaav̄ina kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Ananaayazai, Saataani kaḡithiwa' sara baa'na ȳwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari w̄idiwaa 'N̄im̄ire wawinya' yaasiwe n̄igwia yuya war̄ka!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na w̄idiwaana? ⁴ S̄innawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' ḡim̄iresi. Yaasa yaḡina n̄igwia ḡim̄irenḡ. Ḡinnya si dususav̄i kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na w̄idiwaana? A'mweraav̄i kwaasi yagaala majah̄i. Aawa. Got̄yar̄i kwaasi yagaala w̄idiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda! Ananaayazai kad̄ka w̄i'nakegaa' bal̄na yaka wala'na ya!. Wala'na yake'na kad̄ka w̄i'nesara l̄ika naanga yesa'nanȳra. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya! mi ḡinyara daav̄ina yeva ḡilaayari ȳivi'd̄ibuya pw̄iȳina yeva makuna yeva l̄ikȳirak̄ina ye!.

⁷ D̄ivi maal̄ikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gam̄ire balaange' sa'na kad̄ka mu'nyaka angevi w̄iliña. ⁸ W̄iliña kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Nȳidana! K̄ir̄innya wawinya'na n̄igwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe! w̄ida! "Yo, yuyanḡra." ⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yaw̄i'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai nav̄ika mwaaladelȳra,' dath̄waala? Yaamij̄ya'na dath̄waala? Ȳthaa, ḡim̄ire a'mweri l̄ikȳirak̄iwaasaraav̄ire s̄iv̄ilyanḡ t̄ikuryaba du'n̄iwaana! Sara ḡimakwalȳpi'de'ḡinȳra." ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda! sagaa' gam̄ire s̄iv̄ilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka bal̄na ya!. Bal̄na

kya' mīg̊inyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna ȳna yeva gam̊ire kwalaangeryaba w̄lalikȳrak̊ina ye!. ¹¹ W̄lalikȳrak̊ina kye' Jizaazare kus̄laanyaviȳa yuyaraj̄i a'mwe pwara kad̄ka w̄'nesaraj̄i Gotiyare d̄ragin̄ya' yawi'div̄i' l̄ka d̄kwosi'na ye!.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaj̄i sanginesi.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai W̄daasadera w̄j̄waainyaj̄i atika maru'nasaj̄i ȳna ye!. Sagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Solomonim̄re ȳhuliv̄liyav̄na Jizaazarera ȳkab̄ina yadiv̄isare. ¹³ Ȳkab̄ina yadiv̄i' l̄ka w̄ridaasi pwara kum̄nyabanna mȳkabi ȳna ye!. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwem̄ilika d̄na "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." ¹⁴ Mȳkabi ȳna yadaapij̄i a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera ȳma'nȳna ye!. Pīgaa' pīgaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe k̄n̄i k̄n̄i Naangeri w̄'nesara Jizaazarera ȳma'nȳna ye!. ¹⁵ W̄daasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalinakeraavi makwalyaab̄ina yeva yi'b̄nyangij̄i lamulyangij̄i wak̄ina yeva a'ba ȳlawimwaaikh̄ina ye!. A'mwera s̄imunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoj̄i gam̊ire a'mabaalyai nabalinakeraavi k̄ma'bwa'nya ȳri'na kyoj̄i sahwara tewaanyara ȳma'nipi'dererera," yawi'na yeva sara ȳlawimwaaikh̄ina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga p̄ningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalinakeraaviȳi ȳmaka widiv̄isaraavij̄i makab̄ina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina ȳna ye! W̄daasadera.

Apozeliyaraavî kayaa'na yesa'nesîra.

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangelyî gamîjîyara Jeruzaalemî mwaalyara Sazuzîyaraaji Wîdaasaderaavîna sînna tîka wîda'daasi dînyîna ye!. Mi'na dînyîna yeva wîna yeva 18 Wîdaasaderaavî wîla marapwîyîna yeva a'mweraavîne kalavuzangevi wîmwaaikhîna ye!. 19 Wîmwaaikhîna kye' kîrî' sawîsavî Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasîna yaka mwasawî kumînyî jîvwaramakwalyîna yaka wîda! 20 "Gotiyare Angevîna wawopîjî saba daavapîjî a'mweraavî Gaala daywina duziла!" 21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawî'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawî'na yeva yîrikewî Gotiyare Angevî wîlaawiña yeva wîjîwaakîna ye!.

Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangelyî gamîjîyaraaji sara Juyaraavîre a'mwe naangeraavîna jîvwaramakabîna "A'mweihi, nemî Yîzîrelîyaraavî Kaajoliyaina yîkabaana!" Jîvwaramakabîna kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavî wîdaase! "Davanna Jizazare yagaala wîdadîvîsaraavî dîmakabyîla!" 22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wîna yeva dara wanganesa! "O, sahwara mamwaalyî jîhaval!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawînna ayîna waweva 23 wîde! "Kalavuzangevi yî'mavona dara wangamwo! 'Kaanya lokîya mena tihî'nadi'nyî kaanyangyaba damera nayaâ daavîna jîwaava!' Sara dona kîrî' nemî kaanya baasona dara wangamwo! 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " 24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevîna dameraavî maremwaaidelyî Gotiyarîne tamira'dîvîta naangeraji kadîka

wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawiñneraavaka?" ²⁵ Yaamijì kuna yawi'daapijì pwai wiлаabìna yaka wiда' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimì a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wi'mwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divì' a'mweraavi wiјiwaakivaniгava."

²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angeviна dameraavi maremwaaidelij gamire damerajì sara waweva kuminyì ayìna makabìna ye!. Damera Wiдаasaderaavi mala maramyì ye!. "A'mwera siла neminyìna naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyì ye!.

²⁷ Angeviна kuminyì makulaabìna yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wi'mwaaihìna ye!. Wi'mwaaihìna kye' Gotiyarìna Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya! ²⁸ " 'A'mwe darìna mujìwaakipinera!' dìraginna dìraginna yihihiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihìla. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemì yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wiјiwaakyabwi kadika wi'nìwaasaihìlyira. Sabwina dìna, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne!. Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine tivikisa', dathivaniga?'" ²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitalyì Wiдаasade pwarajì wiđe' "Gotiyai sara kanedozì sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarìna a'mwera sara kanedapijì sara myaanneinera! ³⁰ Yisaviri sarimì Jizaazarì niliya tamarimwìna kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyì. ³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagì dìraginyyaba wi'mwaaihìna kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi

padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennyaya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwii yawiramaraana!' dawaajit Gotiyari ginya'ra'na kyawaajit nennyaya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyit. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'manit. ³² Sangina nemit tinnna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivanit. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyit," wide!

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraav tamakaana!" ³⁴ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya!. Sai Periziayai Gameliyalit wo'nikelityi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijawaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijawaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. ³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraav mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda! Widaasadera mena kwalyawee' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihii, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa! a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji' gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazarit tamakinna kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye!. ³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' diyi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaai' diiyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe

kwala naanga m̄id̄inaab̄ina ye!. Kwala naanga m̄id̄inaab̄ina kye' k̄ir̄i Juthaazar̄ tam̄ina kye' sai bal̄na. Bal̄na kya' p̄iw̄inna p̄iw̄inna gam̄ire m̄id̄inesaraav̄ tamaȳiw̄inaas̄ina ye!. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na ȳma'n̄ike'na dahaa' ȳih̄ith̄ima! A'mwe daraav̄ina myaanneine! Mwaabit̄ka! Kum̄ire yaw̄isaj̄ waw̄inyaj̄ a'mweraav̄rebur̄idaasa sara yetabaib̄ kayaaka yadenḡra. ³⁹ K̄ir̄i Got̄iyarebur̄idaasa kayaaka mȳigalȳ yaadeinera. Dara nyaw̄iraad̄ika! ‘O, nem̄ Got̄iyari mala w̄iramwoina daaka!’ ” ⁴⁰ Gameliyal̄ sara w̄idake' sara ȳna ye!. W̄idaasaderaav̄ jaka w̄ideva pwaraav̄ w̄ide! “A'mweraav̄ w̄ilyabaalȳ duramȳla!” Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga w̄id̄ina “Jizaazar̄ yaya'na yagaala muj̄waakȳ jideih̄ilȳra.” W̄id̄ina yeva kum̄ire angenḡi yaas̄ina ye!. ⁴¹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Kaajoliyaraaya w̄idaasi sahwara w̄ina yeva d̄inȳna “Got̄iyai nem̄inȳna dara yawi'mwa' ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazar̄ine yayav̄ina kayaal'na ȳipi'de' wi'nanyaraav̄.’ Sara daka d̄iraḡinna nemwaaihiwakeina ȳlaaya ȳivan̄igoinera.” ⁴² Sara d̄inȳna yeva ȳiri'ka gazagaasagaa! Got̄iyare Angevit̄ji a'mweraav̄re angenḡiji saba K̄iraazit̄iya Jizaazar̄ina yagaala tewaanya' kuna w̄idadiv̄ik̄i. Nem̄inȳna Jizaazar̄ Got̄iyai dah̄ilakake'na kuna w̄ij̄waakadivik̄ira.

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

¹ Dìvi yìrìka sangi Jizaazare mìdìdìvisara kwala naanga naanga yìma'nadaapiyagaa' Gìrikìyagaala dadìvisara Yìvìruyagaala dadìvisaraavìna kìnìmyagaala dìnyìna ye'. Gìrikìyagaala dadìvisara dìnesa'nanyì "Nìgwìmaayaraavì yanga wìjaavadìvisara, nemìre sigìraayangì wapaaya maalika wìjaavadìvì' kìri' Yìvìruyagaalya' dadìvisangì naanga wìjaavadìvisarera." ² Sara dìdaapijì atìraai sìvìlyìridaasi pwaraalyara mìdìdìdivita yuyaraavì jìvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jìkabyìla!" Jìvwaramaa'na kye' yìkabìna kye' wìdìna ye' "Gotìyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yì'bìnyavì wìdayaade' wapaaya yanga wìjavaade' yìlaaya myìvanìgo. ³ Aawa, nya'mweihì, nemìre wawìnya naange' Gotìyare yagaalya wìdadaanya savìna a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavì kadahìlakapìjì sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavì sara wìmwaihaana! Sarìmìjìyaraavìna 'A'mweraavì yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wìlamwaaidera sìdu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera, jalìkurakadìvisaihi yawìrapìjì sahwaraavì dìthahìlakyìla! ⁴ Sara kyapijì yuyagaa' nemì sahwaina Gotìyarì wìjavulyì Gotìyare yagaalya' wìdaayabulyì kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Wìdaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dìnyìna "Yo, tewaanyasìra." Dìnyìna yeva Sìtivenìmì dahìlake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazarì yuna dìragìnnna lìmwaga'delyì. Gamìre sìmunyavì Kurya Tewaanyai yuna

w̄lamwaaida d̄raginna w̄mwaaihakelȳra. S̄tivenim̄i dah̄lakeva Pilip̄mij̄i P̄rokoraazalȳi Naaikenaamij̄i Taaimon̄mij̄i Paamenaazalȳi Nikolaazalȳi dah̄lakina ye!. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyok̄i mwaalyalȳi. S̄nnaw̄i sai Maavei mwaalaka d̄vi Juyaraav̄rebwi w̄'naka aayagaa' Jizaazar̄i w̄'nakelȳra. ⁶ Mi'na dah̄lakina W̄daasaderaayaw̄inna makab̄ina kye' sahwara Got̄iyari w̄deva kum̄re waw̄inya'na d̄raginya w̄mwaaihya'na kum̄re m̄nyaḡinyangī ata dath̄iwanna ȳna ye!.

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Got̄iyare yagaalya' kad̄ka kuna w̄'ne!. Kad̄ka kuna w̄'nadaapt̄īj̄i Jeruzaalemi m̄d̄id̄iv̄isara kwala naanga naanga ȳma'nȳna ye!. Nabaai Got̄iyar̄na mub̄ith̄ika ȳra'd̄iv̄ita kwalaalyara Naanger̄i l̄imwageva gam̄irebwi m̄dinna ye!.

S̄tivenim̄i w̄la pw̄yesan̄esi.

⁸ S̄tivenim̄i yunebanna Got̄iyare yanga gaimwangebuliȳi d̄raginyabulȳi k̄ininnakelȳi. S̄tiveni d̄raginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nej̄i w̄ij̄iwaainya'ne d̄raginyaj̄i ȳna ya!. ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala w̄dadaasi gam̄re yagaala s̄inna t̄ike'na a'mwe pwara maanga w̄ide!. Maanga w̄idesara k̄igaa' Rom̄iyaraav̄ina kalavuzīwaw̄inya yesa' d̄vi kalavuzīwaw̄inya yagalya'mave!. Yagalya'maveva d̄nȳna "Nem̄i lotuanga mud̄kevin̄a ȳkabaatheinera." Sara d̄nesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraj̄i Anga Alek̄izaad̄ir̄ya mwaalyaraj̄i sara ȳkabad̄iv̄sarera. Sara maanga w̄dadaapij̄i Juya pwara Kwaaka

Siliżiyyadaasarajि Kwaaka Eziyadaasarajि sara Sítivenimि maanga wídina ye!. ¹⁰ Maanga wídina kye' Kuryai Sítivenimina síduta naange' kujaava! Sítiveni díraginna wídaka kumiře yagaalya wavila'na ya!. ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sínna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nígwia wijaavina kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala wídina "A'mwe dai Sítiveni Ne Mozizarinajि Gotiyarinajि bírala wídadaasi kadika wi'niwoinera." ¹² Kwaasi yagaala wídina wídina kye' a'mwerajि a'mwe naangerajि Kíwíjarajि sínna tika davina ya!. Sínna tika davina yadaasi Sítivenimywínna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye!. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala wídina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinajỉ Ne Mozizare kíwinyavínajỉ bírala wídadelyira. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yojỉ Ne Mozizai kíwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'niwo."

¹⁵ Mi'na wídina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walawwaaina yesara Sítivenim'i baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, dare sínnya! Gotiyare mamaayare sínnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei
 Sitivenimi' yiwaara'na ya! "Nediwaasa'
 gimininyina nebulya'na dingaka?" 2 Yiwaara'na
 kya! Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi,
 nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei
 Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga
 Aaranı mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka
 Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi
 yima'naabina yaka 3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji
 ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri'
 givvaridaakwidevinna diwodeiginyira.
 4 Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi
 Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaranı
 mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamimi
 ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina
 'Givvaridaakwidevinna diwona!' Widina
 kya! kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna
 bina. 5 Mi'na bina kya! sagaa' Gotiyai
 kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka
 naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikejii
 yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake'
 kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi
 kwaaka dav'i kagizaava'mujii gimirere' diviyara
 gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai
 yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa'
 Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi.
 6 Gotiyai da! widina 'Menyaraavirewi
 gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya'
 yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji
 pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwaram
 naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori
 kayaa'na mwaabi'derera. 7 A'mwe anga
 naanga pimaginyara gimireraavii diraginna

maremwaaib'i'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muj'i kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapij'i yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' ⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyyiji gimiijiyaraavij'i kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakim'i maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' diyi Aazak'i gamirei Jaikopim're kilaakeji' davina kyaa' diyi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebulyi Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraav'i kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' senna tika kudaya'a' pwaraavi yaasi'na kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yizipi'na yaasi'wa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kir'i Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. ¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaal Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaihina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi' maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake! 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi' davakiji a'mweraavij'i nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraavij'i dimaremwaala!' ¹¹ Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne

sinnawinyara t̄ka munne'na b̄r̄na b̄r̄na kyaa' mij̄ka wina. ¹² Mij̄ka wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari gan̄maangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake! 'O, Kwaaka Ȳz̄pi wapaaya wit̄z̄la dar̄ka!' Daka p̄gaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraav̄ widaas̄na. ¹³ Ȳz̄pi na widaas̄na kyaa' aȳna b̄na kyaa' p̄gasaa'i widaas̄na kyaa' Jozepiyai gyroai mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widaas̄na kyaa' Peroyai dara yaw̄ryaake! 'Ai, Jozepiyare ȳsavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴ Mi'na d̄na kyaa' Jozepiyai gan̄maanga Jaikopim̄na yagaalya' widaas̄na 'N̄mwai, Kwaaka Ȳz̄pi davanna ḡmij̄ ḡmire yuyaj̄ saihi d̄videih̄lȳra.' Sagaa' Jaikopim̄re j̄l̄kaim̄raaya 75 mwalyaasangi. ¹⁵ Widaas̄na kyaa' Kwaaka Ȳz̄pi saba Jaikop̄ w̄na kyaa' d̄vi saba gamij̄ Ne sinnawinyaraj̄ bal̄na. ¹⁶ Bal̄na kyaa' d̄vi ayaba Anga S̄kem̄ kum̄rera kum̄ire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wak̄na yaa'. Simaange' k̄gaakuna Ev̄raam̄ Ȳsavaakiya Emoyaraav̄ n̄gwia mubyakes̄.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Ev̄raam̄ yagaalya' wi'jaaka nebulya' ȳma'nya'na aya k̄gaa' ȳma'nȳna kyaa' Kwaaka Ȳz̄pi nem̄rera kwala naanga naanga yarai ȳma'nȳna. ¹⁸ Ȳma'nȳna kyaa' Kinḡya gei Kwaaka Ȳz̄pi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kinḡyai sai Jozepiyarina myaw̄ryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaaina yaka nem̄reraav̄ kwaasi yaka kayaa'na ȳna kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraav̄ daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kinḡyai

widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavì kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaraavì dimaras'nyila baibizaraavì! Yarai dimaras'nyila!' ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange! Mozizarì maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizarì maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaaai dikì ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevi daasi piwi wakinna kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadisi Yiziipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarame a'mweraare ata sivilraai Mozizarì wavila'na kya' sai simunyavì yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yiziireliyaraavì angyiri'maata yima!' dinà yaka kaanna wiña. ²⁴ Kaanna wiña yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yiziipi mwaalyai nimirerì kayaan'a jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yiziipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnyia nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizarì yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaaradelyira,' " Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavì Yiziireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi,

dinyu'nyi! Kiri'midaraaihi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihila?''²⁷ Widi na kya'a! pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizarit yitavaka yawaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigit, kotoya' neyawibwarya'neig' aai gitahilakakeiginaka!''²⁸ Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabib' dinyiramakijawaana?''²⁹ Yawaara'na kya'a Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'nawaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithyanit mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

³⁰ Divo kwarame a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wili na kya'a yisi' di ka yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kir'i Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina ³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamij Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bira yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi kya'a sagaa' Naangei widi na 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' giri'kita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga

naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jakka kadikaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina gitthaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa! Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dar Yizireliyara birlala wijsaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaagi kotiya' neyawibwary'a'neig'i aai gitthahilakakeiginaka!' yiwarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widaahilakaka widaasina ya!. Yizireliyaraav'i maremwaaiidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizar'i wigaimwagyaakelyi.

³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kya! Kwaaka Yizipdaasi Mozizai a'mweraav'i jivwaramakabin. Kwarame a'mweraare sivlatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraav'i wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nej'i wijiwaainyaj'i sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizip sabaj'i Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebj'i a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaj'i saba sara yina yaakelyi.

³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraav'i widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaib'i sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'hawijawaakader'i sariminyina widaasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayav'i ejeliyai widina kya! Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraav'i sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijsaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijsaake' kadika

mu'nyi, mami'dinyi yaa!. Aawa. Gaminyi
 galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi
 yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna
 ayina wawaanneinera! We!'⁴⁰ Yawi'na
 yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa'
 A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei
 a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei
 nejivwaramakwona! Sare dare'nesi. Kwaaka
 Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei
 gawi mwaalika? Nemiy myawiryiwona.'⁴¹ Sara
 widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya
 diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabitika
 wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina
 'Naangeigi, yikunaabitika da' gimininyine'
 tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwara yavikaryaasar
 yilaaya yina yadivti tika munne nyina.
⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa! Gotiyai kuminyi
 ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina
 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyiliyariji laweriji
 silingaaminyaaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara
 yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.'
 Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi! dividaasi Gotiyari
 wi'nawijawaakyara pikarya yida'na
 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine miha!
 A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
 Bulimakaawoyaraavti tameva manyijayaa'.
⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga'
 yikwa'divti
 Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminya a'mwa'mwei
 yikwa'divti
 A'mwa'mwei sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina
 yadivsaihili.

Sabwine'na Anga Baviloni aagimagi menya-banna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dñikesi.

44 Dñvidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizar'i sara wijaakabaaib'i sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinnna wanganyaakabaaib'i yavikaryaasasi.

45 Yavikarina kyaa' dñviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajmya pinengiyaraav'i yirawaasina kyaa' dñviyaraj'i Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaan'a. **46** Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari'i yawaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaig'i, gimininyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' **47** Yawaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

48 Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisang'i Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraavij'i yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari'i wi'nawi'jawaakadei dinikabaaibisasi.

49 Naangei dñikesi. Siguanya naangeba maremwaaeidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisiavî Sigunyavî
walamwaaina yadînyainyi.

Paihisa'bîta Kwaaka maalika davaki
maremwaaidînyainyi.

Nîmire sivîla Kwaaka yuyavakî
paihiremwaaidînyainyi.

Nîmi Naangeinyîne ange' gara madîvîtaihîlaka?
Nawî'nyaba kwaamu' mwaali'deva gava warîka?

⁵⁰ Yuyangî kaavîlyai aaihwalaka? Nîmi sahwainyîra!

Sara dînîkesi.

⁵¹ Ne sînnawînyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai
yîhîthada yuyagaa' wanganakîna yadîvisaihîlyi.
Sarinnyabwi dîragînna yawî'dîvî' Gotiyareebwi
navîka yadîvisaihîlyi. Sarinnya yawîta Maav-
eraavîre yawî'dîvisaihîlyi. Sîryakwalaangera
Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadîka yîna
yaatabaaibî' sarîmî sara yadîvisaihîlyi.

⁵² Sarîmire Ne sînnawînyara Gotiyari
wî'nawiijîwaakade aane pwai kwarî yuyagaa'
kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na
yaasara Gotiyai wîdaasaderaavî tamakîna
ye!. Kîgaakuna Gotiyarerâ wîdîna 'Dîvi
yîda'maraangei Gotiyari wîdaayadei bathelyî.'
Sara wîdîna yaasaraavî sarîmîrera tamakîna.
Tamakîna kyaa' Gotiyari wîdaayadei mena bîna
kya' sarîmî kotiyavîna makuna yeva sahwarî
kayaa'na tamakîna yîwa'daa!. ⁵³ Gotiyare
Kîwînya ejeliyara Gotiyai wîdaasadera
kyîhîzaave' kîri' sabwi myîvanîgasaihîlyîra,"
sara wîda! Sîtivenî.

Sîtivenîmi sîlyajî lîvaramakesa'nesi.

54 Kaajoliyara S̄itiveni w̄idadaasi kadika w̄i'nadaapiji kumire sinna tīka w̄ida'daasi d̄raginna maadithiw̄i'nya ye!. **55** D̄raginna maadithiw̄i'nya kye! kiri! S̄itiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna w̄ilamwaaidi'nyiyai Sigunyav̄i maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotiyare byaannyabwi t̄inna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" **56** Mi'na daka w̄idina "Ȳthaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." **57** W̄idina kya! sinna tīka w̄ida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasuya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na b̄ina. **58** Kaanyave'na b̄ina yeva S̄itivenimi galalimwanna ȳna yeva makuna ȳna yeva anga naangeba mwasilaan wasi'na ȳna yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyav̄i kwaasi yagaala w̄ijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva M̄iginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. **59** Yarai liwakina yadaapiji S̄itiveni Naangeri jaka w̄idina "Naanga Jizaazaig, nimirre kuryari dimaaka!" **60** W̄idina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga w̄idina "Naangeig, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" W̄idina yaka se balina ya!.

8

1 S̄itivenimi tamakina kye! Soli yawira! "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenim tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem Widaaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye! ² A'mwera Sitivenim karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenim makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye!.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yi galima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya!.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazarji wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevevidaan'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye! ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi wida. ⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakera bwalyuna yadivi'

jaka naange' w̄id̄ina yeva kaanna w̄ina. A'mwera kunnya k̄ilaakej̄ika kwaayakwaaya myad̄visaraavij̄i yaḡinya bainikeraavij̄i sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavij̄i yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaal̄na. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaal̄na yesa' Sameriyā mwaalyara ȳlaaya naanga yad̄iv̄i mwaal̄na ye'!

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'n̄kei mwaal̄na. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yader̄na anga naanga s̄imaḡinya Sameriyā mwaalyara at̄ka maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni w̄id̄ina "A'mwe naangeinyi. S̄idu'nakeinyi," w̄id̄ina yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraj̄i a'mwe maal̄keraj̄i sa kad̄ika nayaa w̄i'nyina yeva w̄id̄ina "Gotiyare d̄iraḡinyas̄iyalyira. Ȳi d̄iraḡinya sa' naangest̄, dadaanyasi," sara w̄idesalyi. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaj̄i ḡiri'nyaj̄i yada at̄ka maru'na'na yad̄iv̄isanḡina yuyara kad̄ika nayaa w̄i'nyina yesalyira. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaal̄na yada sara yada k̄ir̄i Pilip̄ K̄iraazit̄iyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwāalya'naj̄i sawaar̄na yagaala tewaanya' w̄id̄ina kya' kumi w̄i'nyina yeva "Sabwi nem̄i m̄id̄inaana!" d̄inyina yad̄iv̄i K̄iraazit̄iyari limwanna kye' Pilip̄ aalyavi bavitaaziya ȳina a'mweraavij̄i a'mwengij̄i sanḡi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya ȳina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilip̄ bavitaaziya' kya' Pilip̄myaba mwaaida Pilip̄ w̄ij̄waainya naangeji d̄iraḡinyaj̄i ȳina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni at̄ka maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalem̄ apozeliyara Jizaazai

Widaasadera dara wi'nesa! “Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumiñyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitarijj Jonimijj saraari yaasinna. ¹⁵ Yaasinna yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazarji wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina “Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!” ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilip Naanga Jizaazarji yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyi Jonijj saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire miñyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye!

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake! “Nawaava, wi'daasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumiñmaarina jiwaava!” Sara daka gannya niggwia maarakaa Pitarijj Jonimijj widina “Nimire niggwia yihimubima! ¹⁹ Niminyina ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!’ dakiri sare diragiya' dinya'jaayila!” ²⁰ Widina kya' kirii Pitai widina “Ninnya niggwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!” yawi'mwaanya'na gimiñji ginnya niggwiaji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yi'wolya'na nemire wawinya' gimirre' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimirre simunya yawisavi gwangamwa!. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevi'daa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasin'na'gizi Naangeri

duthana! ‘Nimí simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire
kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!’
 23 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe'
'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka!
A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena
githiwa,” widina. 24 Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni
saraari widina “Nyidwaala aane piri' kirri'
niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na
dakilyi Naangeri duzila!” widina ya' Saaimoni.

25 Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagiya'na
Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina,
yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinya'na
“Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera,”
dinya'na yagila kaanna wiina. Kaanna wiina yadi'
Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala
tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na
wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka
Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

26 Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina
“Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi Anga
Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba
makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi
sara yina. 27 Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka
Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya
angewinna wiina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe
naange! Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwinuya'.
A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwinuya savire nighwiadj
nighwilalaakaj yuya sa maremwaaidesi a'mwe
naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na
wiakei gannya kaariziyav ayina wiina. 28 Ayina
wiina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei

Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nik'e' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim'i widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaaina diwila!" ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nik'e' bukuya' wanganaka diwanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweig'i, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" ³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwaainsky nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipim'i widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaka!" Widina kya' kaariziyav'i wilamwaaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwar'i tamya'na makwodivitabaaib'i A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi. Diwinyare arila wirideryaba jaka majade-vaaiib'i

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Birala wideva kotiyav'i sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'adelaka?

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipim'i widina "Piropetiyai dinike' aarinna dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!"

³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Aazaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina

kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' d'inikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya! "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'nit'. Aalyav'i bavitaaziya dinyaajiwaana? Nitmi wi'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida! "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaaliyaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi."

³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziyal muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyav'i a'mwe naangelyi Pilipi'i saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi widaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake! "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

*Soli Jizaazar'i wi'nake'nesi.
(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

¹ Sagaa! Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna ti'ka naanga kuna wida'daasi dinya'na "Jizaazar'i mididivisaraav'i tamakima!" ² Dinya'na yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga

Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jitthaka! ‘A’mwe Soli Jizaazarebwilimwadivisaraavi baramaaraja’ asangti wila pwijoji Jeruzaalem davanna a’mweraavijt a’mwengiji sangti ayina makabana!’ da’gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya’gizi kotiya’na maraawi deinyira,’ sara widina ya! Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange’ aya kiba mannaditnyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange’ gaminyabanna yarai yime’nya’bi’ wannaabina ya!. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa’nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala’na yaka maanguraaya’ kadika witnyina “Soli, Soli, kayaa’na be’na nyivanigina?” ⁵ “Naangeigit, aaihwaiginaka?” kyawaarava’ widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa’na nyivaniginya’ra. ⁶ Sahwainyt kiri’ daava’gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa’gizi gimi yinnenna pwai gitthathe’nanyira.” ⁷ A’mwera Soliji’ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya’ kadika witneva kiri’ pwaritinnna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widina kya’ kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake’ “We!, nimi tibaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane piriti kiri’ tinnna mwanganyi kya’ pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. ⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye’ saba mwaalaka yirika daryaa dariki tinnna mwanganyi yada sagaa’ tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya’.

10 Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikeleyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widiina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widiina kya' sai widiina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyyi gyemwaaihena." 11 Widiina kya' Naangei widiina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikevinna wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada 12 a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! 'Nimire tinnyyaraarinna "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wiлаabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!"

13 Naangei sara widiina kya' Ananaayazai widiina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimirre tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa!. 14 Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyyi yagaala gitihadaanyainaavi wiла pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarinna mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuza'na sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira." 15 Mi'na widiina kya' Naangei widiina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawiinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijawaakade'na dahilakiwana. 16 Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wiна yaka angevi

wiliña yaka Solimire minyaginyaivi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya’mweigti, Soligt, gitiminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwarit tinnna wangamwa’dinyai nyidasawaabi!. ‘Gannya tinnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyikti yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!’ daka nyidasawaabi!.”

18 Widina kya! sagaa! yime’nya’bi! Solimire tinnnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa’bisa bwala’na kya! gamire tinnnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya!. Tewaanya yenyina kya! Soli daavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya!. **19** Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya! ayina maarina ya!.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijawaakake’nesi.

Yirika pinngi wavila’daa’nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazarit mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. **20** Mwaalina yaka yime’nya’bi! Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” **21** Wijiwaakina kya! yuyara kadika wi’nyina yeva ni’nika yeva dinya “Jeruzaalemi saba a’mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavivi kayaa’na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiya’muj Gotiyarinamubithika yira’divisaraayawinna makwima!’ daka dava daviwaka? A’mwe dale!” sara dinya ye!.

22 Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazarit

Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Dıragınnaanga sara wıdına kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazıkazı mwaalyara yagaala pını murivikiri ye!.

²³ Sawıta piyaakuna kwavılava' Juyara yıkabına yeva jamungajakına "Solımi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera." ²⁴ Mena jamungajakına kye' pwai Solımi sare'na wıdına kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalına. Sara mwaalına kya' Juyara dınyına "Solımi tamakaana!" dınyına yeva sawısagaası yırıkegaası adıkuryangı damera tınna baihanarya'neraavı wımwaaihına. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yına yadıvı' sawıta piğaa' Solımirerə gamınyı makuna yeva amaangebaarı sikurıka saamınyavı daavına yeva soigılyavı Solımi yılawımwaaihına yeva sikurıka lo'masavı kavena marala'mwagaasına kye' Solı kaanna wına ya!.

Jeruzaalemina Solı ayına bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Solı yı'mavaawına yaka yawı'na "Naangere mıdıdıvısarajı ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawı'na yaka yaamıji yına kya', aawano. Kumı "Solı mıdıdelyı," yawı'na myeva yuyara lıka yına kye' Solıji mye'mwannamwaalyı ye!.

²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyı kye' kırı! A'mwe Baanavaazai Wıdaasaderaayawınnı makuna yaka wıdına "Tusavı Solı Naangerı kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wıda!". Sai Naangerelyıra. Nebulyasıra. Damaazıkazı saba Solı Jizaazarı yaya'na dıragınna wıjıwaakına.

Dıragınna wijiwaakına yada lıka myakelyi Soli." 28 Baanavaazai widiña kya! Soli nayaa mwaalına yaka Jeruzaalemı yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dıragınna wijiwaakına.

29 Jizaazarına wijiwaakına yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadıvisarajı dınyına. Dınyına yadıvı! Soli nayaa widiña kya! Juya sahwara yawı'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nedıwakelyi. Sarı tamakaana!" 30 Yawı'na kye! gya'mwera kadıka dara wı'nesa! "O, Juyara sara dathımanıgava!" Deva Anga Sizaarıya saalaalyavı mannıkebanna Solımı makwalyuna yeva gamıre anga Taazazına yaasına ye!.

31 Sareviðaa'nyı sagaa! Jizaazare kusılaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabajı Galılı yuyabajı Sameriya yuyabajı saba kwaamu'na mwaalına ye!. Pwara kayaa'na myı kye! tewaanna mwaalına ye!. Naangerı nayaa wı'nadıvı! Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dıragınya! wıjaavada sahwara dıragınyaara yıma'nyına ye!. Tewaanna mwaalına yadıvı! dıragınyaara yıma'nadıvı! a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye!.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotıyare tewaanyaraavı angyırı'maata yına. 33 Saba a'mwe pwai Anıyaazai wo'nıkei mwaalakelyi. Sai yagınya bainıkei nalabwaryavı mwaaidı'nyı kwarame pıjaakuna (8) wavıla'na yakelyi. 34 Pitai angyırı'maata yada Anıyaazarı wanganaka widiña ya! "Anıyaazaigı, Kıraazıtıya Jizaazai

giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'giži
 ginnya nalabwarya! nayaajavada'galakya?"
 Sara widiña kya' Aniyaazai dika'a'na. ³⁵ Wi'na
 dika'a'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha
 mwaalyarajt Waraata Seroni mwaalyarajt
 yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri
 l̄mwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye!.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike'
 Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya'
 Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe
 sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina
 wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka
 sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena
 balina kya' gilaayavt aalya' yeva ku'dike'
 munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva
 kave wakinna. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga
 Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa
 mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara
 wi'nesa! "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!"
 Sara deva a'mweraar widiña "Pitari duzila!
 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna
 divama!" Widiña yeva widaasina. ³⁹ Mi'na
 widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina
 yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna
 wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yimma'na
 kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna
 yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka
 yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivit'
 Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabi'yivisangiji
 sazangt yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina
 yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widiña. ⁴⁰ Sara
 widiña kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai
 maryaaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari

widaka gilaayayabanna gi nyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita", dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tenna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

41 Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'a'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaaainakevi wi jwaainyina.

42 Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadiv'i a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. **43** Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaj Koniliyaazarinaj saraarinesira.

1 Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaidei Romiya awilatara Yitaali aamiyaraav'i maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. **2** Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaii gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaj Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. **3** Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaig!" Widina yake' tenna wanganna. **4** A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayar'i baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigt, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai

widina “Gotiyari yagaala widadinya!
 Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa!. Nigwimaayaraav i
 wijaavadinya! tinna gwangamwa!. Sare'na
 Gotiyai gimininyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa'
 Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai
 Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai
 saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata
 yivan!. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai
 bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei.
 Yt sare angevi mwaali!.” ⁷ Sara widina yaka
 mamaayai wina kya! Koniliyaazai gannya
 angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwarijt jaka
 widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida
 Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi
 yuya yima'nake! widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe
 saraavi widaasina ya!.

⁹ Yirika pirkiki tusavi kaanna wina yadiyi!
 Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji
 Pitai yawi'na “Gotiyari widima!” Daka
 sirigwajahaa' anga munyawit kwavita waraasav i
 yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya! sagaa'
 Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na
 yadaapiji tika munnenha yawi'da a'mabaalyav i
 tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada
 Sigunya' basnadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita
 divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi
 Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bisi
 kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangit limwageva
 makwalaabina. ¹² Mena makwalaabina kye'
 Pitai dara wanganake! “Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji
 malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge
 geji daminarika!” ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya'
 widina “Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!”

¹⁴ W̄id̄ina kya' k̄ir̄i' Pitai w̄id̄ina "Naangeiḡi, ar̄ikewinȳra. Juyainaav̄ire k̄iw̄inya' d̄in̄ike' 'K̄imaakenḡi man̄innera!' Sara d̄in̄ike'na ḡir̄ika k̄in̄innaka aane p̄ir̄i' k̄ir̄i' manȳi yad̄inyainȳra."

¹⁵ Sagaa' p̄igasaai maanguraaya' w̄id̄ina "Got̄iyai 'Sa tewaanyanḡra,' d̄in̄ikenḡina ḡimi 'Sa ḡir̄ikita'nanyanḡra,' mad̄in̄nera!" ¹⁶ T̄inna wangadaa'nȳi dahasaai dhaaa' kwaabiȳiv̄isa'b̄i' makwalaab̄ina yeva yagaala mena w̄idakegaa' munyaba S̄igunyav̄ina aȳina mak̄ilaaw̄ina ye!.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaait̄inna sa' wangamwe' ber̄iv̄i wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka s̄imunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nȳi Koniliyaazai w̄idaasakeraav̄i Saaimoni'mire angev̄ina j̄ivwar̄daakuna yesara t̄ikuryaba daav̄ina. ¹⁸ T̄ikuryaba daav̄ina yeva jaka w̄id̄ina "Angȳir̄i'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaal̄ika?" ¹⁹ Jaka w̄id̄ina yadaapt̄ij̄ Pitai kuna yawi'na "Ber̄iv̄i wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nȳi Kuryai w̄id̄ina "Kadika d̄inyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. ²⁰ Daava'ḡiz̄i walaawa'ḡiz̄i lika myad̄i n̄im̄i w̄idas̄iwaabe'na kumi'ji' d̄iwodeiḡnȳi." ²¹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya' Pitai walaaw̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄i w̄id̄ina "A'mwer̄ina jaka w̄id̄ivan̄igasai n̄im̄inȳra. Be'na b̄iwaataih̄ilaka?" ²² W̄id̄ina kya' sahwara w̄id̄ina "Aaw̄ilata maremwaaiidei Koniliyaazai nedas̄iwaab̄ikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Got̄iyar̄ina ȳilaaya yadelȳi. Anga naangenḡiya Juya yuyara dara jal̄ikurakad̄iv̄iki 'A'mwe tewaanyalȳi.' Got̄iyare ejeliya tewaanya

pwai w̄id̄ina ‘Pitai yagaala git̄hathe’na ginnya angev̄ina wiлаabathe’na Pitar̄ina duthaasa!’ W̄id̄ina ȳwa’d̄iker̄na biwoinera.”

²³ Sareviдаа’nyi Pitai w̄id̄ina “Dava se wa’mwaraana!” W̄id̄ina kya’ se wa’mwa’na ye’.

Mwanyav̄i yov̄rawak̄ina ȳna yaka kumiјi w̄ina ya’. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiјi kaanna w̄ina. ²⁴ Kaanna kaanna w̄ina yaka yir̄ka p̄ir̄ki Anga Sizaariyana ȳmavaaw̄ina. Koniliyaazai gamireraav̄iji gya’mwe pwaraav̄iji jakा w̄ij̄vwaramaa’na kya’ gamire angev̄i yuyara Pitar̄ina yemwaaina. ²⁵ Yemwaaina yadaapiјi Pitai ȳmavaaw̄ina yaka yawi’na “Angev̄i wiлаaw̄ima!” Yawi’na kya’ Koniliyaazai w̄ij̄maa’nyi na yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi’na yaka gamire siv̄ilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gil̄ina. ²⁶ Kwadaai gil̄ina kya’ kiri’! Pitai gamiњi yir̄i'bwa’na yaka w̄id̄ina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Ni’i sahwainyi a’mwe gaveinyira.” ²⁷ W̄id̄ina yaka angev̄i wil̄ina yaka Koniliyaazar̄i kuna w̄idaka dara wanganake! “O, a’mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!” ²⁸ Sara daka w̄id̄ina “Juyainyi. Sarim̄i Menyaihiłyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi’mwaava ‘Juyaraav̄irebwı d̄inyi na “Menyaraav̄i angyir̄i’maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tiка munne maninnersa!” Dinike’na kiri’ Got̄iyai dara nyij̄waainiwa’d̄i ‘Menyara Juyaraav̄irebwı myadiv̄isaraav̄ina “Gerera!” madinna! A’mwe yuyara kumiavaalyarera.’ ²⁹ Sara kanyij̄waainiwa’d̄i

niminyina kudasawa'daavadit yarai biweinyi. Sareviidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Nimirinyina be'na widasawa'daavadina?"

³⁰ Koniliyaazai widdena "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dhaaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka ³¹ nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaagi, gimi Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi. ³² Sareviidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyir'i'maata mwalaawaka sai.' ³³ Sara widdena kanyiwa'di' yarai widasawa'daavade'na gimi biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sareviidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei gitihwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widdena "Mena nayaayawiti'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviti' pwaraaviti. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaayawiti'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawiti'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' din'i 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai

tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinajि a'mweraavınajि kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyıra. ³⁷ Jonı Bavitaazıya Yadei wiđakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galılıdaası Kwaaka Juthıya yunebanne yagaala sa'dınesa'na yawı'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazaretı mwaalyarınna yawı'mwaava. Gamınyi Gotiyai dahıłakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya dıragınyavijи wıjaava!. Wıjaavaka gamıji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanı kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wımwaaaiha!. ³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthıya Anga Jeruzaalemı yuya Jizaazai yake tınnna wanganona yuyaraavi wıjalıkurakadaanyaine. Yısavırı niliya wırameva karamake' balına. ⁴⁰ Mena balına kya' kırı' yırıka daryaaai darıkı Gotiyai baryarı yıdıkaavaka gamıreinaayaba wıjıwaaina!. ⁴¹ Yuyara gamınyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahıłakakeina wıjalıkurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejıwaaina!. Bainıkeraayawı Naangei kadıkaava! gamıji aalya nona gamıji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Dıragınnna wıdına neya! 'Nımire yagaala tewaanya! a'mweraavı duzıla! Dara nebwinı duzalıkurakyıla! "Gotiyai Jizaazarı dahıłaka!. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavınajи a'mwera mena bainıkeraavınajи kotıya! yawıbwarya'nerı wımwaaaiha! Gotiyai." ' Sara neda!. ⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyarı wı'nawıjıwakyaasara gamınyına jalıkurakıñkelyi. Sahwarına dara yıda'nıkesi. Gazaizai sahwarı ku'nojı Gotiyai gamıre kayaa'nanyangi marası'nadelyi. Sahwarıne

yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna wiðadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabi'na yaka kumire munyi'kaavi wiłamwaaina. ⁴⁵ Wi'na wiłamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazarı lımwadi'visara dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye!. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wiðeva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadiv'i wiðina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Wiðina kye' ni'nika yina ye!. ⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai wiðina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wiłanemwaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wiłamwaaimwa!. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' diñipinera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kumiñyi Jizaazarı yaya'na bavitaaziya jiła!" Wiðina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari wiðina "Yirika piñij'i neminyaba angyir'i'maata ja!" Menyara sara wiðina kye' saba angyir'i'maata ya!.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraav'i wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ Wiðaaasaderajı kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyarajı dara wi'nesa! "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!" ² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaaleminā Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga

wide! ³ “A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi
 angyirrimaata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai,
 sahwaraji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na
 yiwaana!” ⁴ Sara kude! Pitai aayawidaasi sara
 yake! sara wiijawaaka!. ⁵ Dara wiijawaaka!
 “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena
 a'mabaaitsinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi
 daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita
 naangevakti dawaai dawaalyangti limwageva
 Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina
 yawalyaadaasa! wanganyawalyaade.
⁶ Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa! kwaabiyivita
 kusawi malakayaawaryarajti yikuriyaawiayarajti
 kamaalyarajti yuta yihusavinerajti gera gerajti
 wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiawalyaade. ⁷ Mena
 wanganena maanguraaya! wi'nyawalyaade.
 Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana!
⁸ Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigit, arikawinyira.
 Miwitka kimaaka aane piri' girikitainanya
 aane kiriti manyadinyainyi.” ⁹ Widina
 kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya
 sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadit ‘Yuya Gotiyai
 tewaanya wakiwake “Kayaa'nanyangira,”
 madinnersa! ¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaadit pigasai
 pigaa! sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyav
 ayina makilaawiya yawalyaadaasa! wan
 ganyawalyaade. ¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi,
 niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi
 Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi
 wilamwalyawalyaadevin ya'mayawalyaadaa!
¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadit ‘Simunya
 myawi'dinnersa! Sarajti diwona!’ Mi'na

kanyijawalyaadⁱ Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wili'na yiwa'do.

¹³ Wili'na kyiwa'do sahwai ned'iwa'di' 'Nim'i dara wangamwa'de!' "Ai, nimire angevi Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!" Kadawa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimon Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!"

¹⁴ Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gitmiji gitmijiyaraj sahi're kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'.

¹⁵ Nim'i Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumi're munyi'kaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyi'kaavi bulanemwaalakabaaibi'. ¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyav bavitaaziya yake! kirri' sariminyi munyi'kaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wlayihimwaaladeihilyira." Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. ¹⁷ Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitayai Jizaazarit lwmwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaaai sara Menyaraav avaainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sareviadaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'.

¹⁸ Sahwara Pitar sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya", Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina

kale wiwaka. Kumire s̄imunyabwi mudikeburī kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburī tewaanna w̄mwaaikhīna yaderera. Tewaanna w̄mwaaikhīna neyadevaabi' sahwaraavī tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyokī Gotiyarerā mwaalesa'nesīra.

¹⁹ S̄itivenim̄ tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala w̄'nadivisaraavī kayaa'na yadivī' p̄iwinnā p̄iwinnā ȳwīnama'na yadivī' pwara Kwaaka Pinizīya menyabanna ȳ'mavaawīna, pwara Ahu'manna Saaip̄raazi menyabanna ȳ'mavaawīna, pwara Angeba Aadiyokī menyabanna ȳ'mavaawīna yeva Juya gaveraavī Gotiyare yagaala w̄ideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavī mujīna. ²⁰ Sara muji' kye' pwara Saaip̄raazi mwaalyarajī Saairini mwaalyarajī sara Aadiyokīna waweva Menyaraavījī yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarīna w̄ijīwaake'. ²¹ Sara w̄ijīwakadaapijī Naangei gannya d̄raginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwarī l̄imwanna, gaminyī ḡinyīma'nyīna, m̄idinna ye'!

²² Jeruzaalem̄ Jizaazare kusilaanyavīyara kadīka dara w̄'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazarī w̄'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokīna Baanavaazarī w̄idaasīna ye!. ²³ W̄idaasīna kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokīna ȳ'mavaawīna yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavī damwaaihīvanīka!" Sara daka ȳlaaya ya!. Ȳlaaya yaka ȳvaimwange'na w̄ida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawīka! Gamirebwi

nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi d̄imwaala!" ²⁴ Sara w̄idakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire s̄imunyav̄i d̄iraginna w̄ilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri d̄iraginna l̄imwadei w̄ij̄waakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi b̄iramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina w̄ina ya!. ²⁶ Mi'na w̄ina yaka b̄iramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya!. Makabina kya' kwarame p̄iri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraj i mwaalagiла a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄i w̄ij̄waakina yagi. W̄ij̄waakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazar i mididivisaraavina "K̄raazit̄iyarerera," gaai w̄idina ye!. D̄ividaasi pwara neminyi na "K̄raazit̄iyarerera," dadivik.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari w̄i'nawijjiwaakadivisara b̄ina ye!. ²⁸ Wi'na b̄ina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai d̄iraginya w̄ijaavakei wida' "D̄ivi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara w̄idakei d̄ivi A'mwe K̄lothiyyaazai Romiyaraav̄i maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' w̄i'neva d̄inyina ye! "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraav̄i w̄igaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemigilyivikiravnakeina nigwia naanga w̄ijavaana! Gilyivita maalikajyaina nigwia maalika w̄ijavaana!" ³⁰ Sara d̄inyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide'

“N̄gwia da m̄j̄ke'na K̄raazit̄yareraav̄ire naangeraayaw̄inna d̄mawkila Jeruzaalem̄na!” w̄de'!

12

Erot̄yai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' Kinḡya Erot̄yai K̄raazit̄yare kus̄laanyav̄ya pwaraav̄i kayaa'na ȳna ya!. ² Erot̄yai gannya aaw̄lasaraav̄i w̄daasina kya! Jem̄zai Jon̄im̄ gya'mwer̄i kwaari'mas̄ram̄nyas̄ dawak̄na ye!. ³ Erot̄yai sara yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, sav̄ne! Juyara ȳlaaya j̄ivan̄iga!!” ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Gir̄ikula l̄w̄inya pamidak̄na myadehaa' Pitari w̄la pw̄iȳna ya!. Mi'na pw̄iȳna yaka kalavuzangevi w̄mwaaikh̄na yaka dameraav̄i w̄da! “L̄ka nawod̄ka! S̄nnaw̄i a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi d̄vaihanaryila! D̄vi daraai daraalyaihi d̄vaihanaryila! D̄vi pwaihi sara jīla! D̄vi pwaihi sara jīla! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideih̄lȳra.” Erot̄yai dara yaw̄ira! “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba w̄mwaaikh̄ma Pitari!” ⁵ Sarev̄idaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi K̄raazit̄yare kus̄laanyav̄yara Got̄iyari yagaala d̄raḡinna w̄de' Pitari.

Kalavuzangevi'daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' ȳma'nadaa'nyi Erot̄yai yaw̄i'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari kot̄ya' ȳdera.” Sara yaw̄i'na kya' sagaa' saw̄sav̄i Pitari sen̄yabaraalyi w̄la pw̄iȳna yagīla se war̄na yadīsi dameraai kwaryaba mwaal̄na. Kwaryaba

mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevi're kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yiithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya!. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya!. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabitziyla divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinya'midinaama!" ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevi'daa Pitai midinaabina ya!. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai din ya! "Nebwina miika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta piri'i wodisagaa' yiithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawi'daa'nyi yimaanyina ya!.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyar kudasawaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevi'daa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyarajti Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi."

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange! Maariyaavire angewinna wi'na ya!. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widaesangira. ¹³ Pitai wi'na yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasisma!"

daka walyuna ya!. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wiлаabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika." ¹⁵ Pwara wi'de' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wi'de' "Pitai mamwaalyi!". Gami're ejeliyai mwaali!." ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya!. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!. ¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye! Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wiјiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa!." Sana sana wiјiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizarji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wi'na ya!.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva di'nyina ye! "Pitai gawi mwaalika?" ¹⁹ Sara di'nyina kye! Erotiyai wida' "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye! Erotiyai dameraav'i kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'dererera." Sara kuda' yuyaraav'i tamakinna ye!

Sagaa! Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya!.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinajि Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinajि pibwina Erotiyare sinnatika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinya'na ye! "Neminy'na Erotiyari sinnatika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinya'na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri wida'na kye! Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide!. Kude' Erotiyai wida'na ya! "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

21 Sagaa! Erotiyai widakekaa! kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga wida'na ya!. **22** Mi'na wida'na kya' a'mwera jaka wide! "Nedivanikei a'mwei mi'ka! Gotiya pwalyira." **23** Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'b'i! Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya!. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya!. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilakejik nyina kye! Erotiyai balina ya!.

24 Kiri! Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujwaake! a'mwe kwalaalyarajि a'mwe kwalaalyajи sahwari limwanna ye!.

25 Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagiла Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonim ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Solijit saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wijnawijawaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan malikelyiyagaa! Naanga Erotyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarerera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! “Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!” dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Solijit saraari kadahilakapijit yikaderaalyi.”

³ Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wida deva “Sahwaraai yikadesira,” deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye!

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaan'ny Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya! Baanavaazalyi Solijit saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagiila sipiav i lamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya!. ⁵ Makuna kya! Anga Saalamizina yimavaawi na yagiila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye!

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawi na ye!. Saba

Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyajif kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimti Gotiyari wi'na'mujif yagaala tewaanna yihiiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. ⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidi Ga'maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidi Seziyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidi'unakelyira. Sidi'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarin waidsaabin ya!. ⁸ Wiadsaabin kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birlala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida! "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya! Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya! Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda! Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya! Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ wida! "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigif, yuya yida'maraangebwina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadif kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? ¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa! Gotiyare asa! diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigif yima'na'gizif nyiliyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Divedaa si dangadeiginyi." Sara wida'na kya! Elimaaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'bif bwalaraawina kya! tinna

mwanganyi ya!. Tınna mwanganyi yaka “Pwai nımire asırı nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya!. ¹² Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaiidei diraginya' tınna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'ni'ka yaka Kiraazitayarlı limwanna ya!.

Kwaaka Pızıthiya Anga Aadıyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Polijı gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozı ya'ma'na yeva sıpiyavı kaanna waweva kwaaka pıva' Paabılıya Anga Pehaana yi'mavaawına ye!. Yi'mavaawına kye! Maakıyai Jonı kırıminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaaleminına ayına wińa ya!. ¹⁴ Ayına wińa kya' pwaraai Pehaadaası Anga Aadıyoki Kwaaka Pızıthiya mannikebanna kaanna wińa yagiła Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavıre lotuangevi wińina yagiła walamaaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamaaaina kyagi Kiwińya Ne Mozızai yavıkarinikeviji Pıropetiyara Gotıyarı wi'nawıjıwakyaasara yavıkarinikeviji tınna wanganna yadıvı! yagaala sa wińina ye!. Wińina kye! lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polımiji yagaala wińaa "Neya'mweraaihi neminyine yagaala yıvaimwagya'ne! waraja' a'mweraavi dujıwaakyıla!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase! Polı daavaka asa' makılaka wińaa "Nya'mweihı, Yızırelıyaihılyı Menyaihi Gotıyarı yılaaya maryadıvısaihılyı saihi dınyu'nyıla! Gotıyai Yızırelıyainaavıre Gotıyalyıra. ¹⁷ Gotıyai nemire Ne sınnawınyaraavı dahılaka Kwaaka Yızıpı Mwaalyaraavıreba Menyaraavıreba mwalyaata Yızırelıyara kwala naanga

wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Dıragınna yaka Yızıpıdaası Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavı makabına kya! ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare atızivılraalya wavıla'daa'nyı kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapıji Gotiyarı kale wia!. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaanı anga naanga pimaginya atina ata purıdaası pwaraalya yırawaasına yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavına kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavına sıdu'nakera yagaala yawıbwı'a'dıvisaraavı dahiłakaka dahiłakaka kadahıłaka' Gotiyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei Saamyıwelı mwaalına ya!. ²¹ Mwaalına yadı'nyı a'mwera Gotiyarı wıde' 'Neminyine Kingıyai nemaremwaaladerı dınejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kızıyare gawaalıvaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminımtırei, Solımi wıjaavına kya' kwarame 40 wavıla'daa'nyı Solı kingıyai maremwaaaina. ²² Maremwaaaina kya' dıvi Gotiyai sarı wası'nyına yaka Kingıyai Devitımtı wımwaaihına ya!. Sahwarına Gotiyai wıda' 'Deviti, nımtıre sımunyavınei Jeziyare gawaalıvı yılaaya wımariwelyıra. Nımtı sımunyavı wıdadaari gamızai yadelyıra.' ²³ Sara wıdaka pigaa' Devitımtı wıda' 'Dıvi Dıragınyai Yızırelıyaihıre kayaa'nanya marası'nadelyıra.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wıdaka savıne'na Naanga Devitımtırei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'derı Yızırelıyainaavına dıragınna wımwaaihına ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sınnawı Jizaazai mabyahaa' Jonı Bavıtaazıya Yadei Yızırelıyaraavı wıjıwaaka' 'Gınnya kayaa'nanya

minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji
simunya mudikebwia nayaak yawiramaara'gizi
bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' ²⁵ Joni gannya
wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida'
'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata
sainyi sahwainyi miika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai
yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina
gamire kwaabizivilyawaarit myaari yideinyi.
Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida'
Joni.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihili Menyaihi
Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihili saihi,
neminyina Gotiyai wijaake!, a'mwe
pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya'
neminyinesi. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe
sarina Jeruzaalem mwaalyarajt kumire
naangerajt myawiri ye!. 'Sahwai pwainaavire
kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,'
myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa'
Gotiyari wi'nawiijiwaakadivisaraavire
yagaapi karya tinna wanganeva kirri' myawiri
ye!. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesara
sahwarit jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na
yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'.
²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi
biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina
birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi
yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwarit
niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike
sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi
makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye!. ³⁰ Sara
wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai

ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'a'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalem'i na yilaawi'na yesara sahwar'i nayaa tenna wanganna ye!. Nayaa tenna wanganna yesara dhaa'a' sarina a'mweraav'i wijalikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarim'i yagaala tewaanya' yihithi'vanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazar'i yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyi'na, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaibisasi.

Gimi nyibwaali'vaangeig'
Daha'a' diragi'nya' gizaaweig'
A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deig'
Gotiyainy' gimaamaangeiny'.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwar'i yidikaavake'na yuya-gaa' ayina mabalyi yoj' bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diragi'nnna widahe
Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

³⁵ Sarevi' nabaai, Saamiya pirivi' yida'ni'
'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayar'i tewaanna kamaremwaala'giz'i sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Deviti'mina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo. ³⁷ Deviti' bwia kabura' kir'i Gotiyai yidikaavakei di'kaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarevi'ada'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide'
‘“O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,” saraai danedivani'gila!

Jizaazai dīraginyaai wīdasīwaabīkei daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare kīwinya gīmīre kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yīnīke' kīrī' gazaigīzaigī a'mwe darī ku'nalīmwaga'gīzi yuya marasi'nadelyīra. A'mwe yīda'maraangeigīnyi gīmwaaihadelyīra.

⁴⁰ Sarevīdaa'nyi mala nayaa jīwannana! Gotīyare bukuyavī wī'nawījīwakyaasa' gīmīnyi na nyīma'nadīka! Dara wījaa!

⁴¹ 'Yīthaanyi, bīrala yadīvīsaihi wanganapi dīvalyide

Mwaaidapījīyagaa' nīmīre wawīnya naange' yīvanīge'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yīhīzīwaakaja' kīrī' mu'nalīmwagi jideihīlyī.' "

Poli sara wīdīna ya!.

⁴² Lotuangevīdaasī Polījī Baanavaazalyī walyuna yadaakīlyī a'mwera wīde' "Kwazaakegaa' pīgaa' yagalaawakīlyī nedīwaala yagaala pīnījī dīnejideihīlyīra." ⁴³ Wīdīna kye' mwasawīnna a'mwera walyaabīna kye' Juya pwarajī Menyara Juyaraavīrebwi yadīvīta pwarajī sara "Poli'mīre yagaalya' tewaanyast," deva Polīmījī Baanavaazarījī kaanna mīdīnna ye!. Apozeliyaraai "Dīragīnna mwaaiibīka!" dahīla dīragīnya yīvaimwange'na wīdīna yagi "Gotīyari līmwamanīgasaihi dara jawīrla 'Gotīyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburī tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyīra.' "

⁴⁴ Dīvi Kwazaaka pīrīvī angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakīyara "Poli Gotīyare yagaala nedadaawori kadīka wī'naana!" deva Lotuangevī yīkabīna yīna

ye!. 45 Yıkabına yına kye! Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tınna wanganna kye' jikurya yına yeva wıde! "Polı nedıvanıke' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wıdeva Polımı birala yına ye!. 46 Birala yına kye! Polijı Baanavaazalyı lika myagıla dıragınnıa wıdahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehıtha! Sınnawı Juyaraavı yagaala da! duzıwaakyı!" Sara kanehıtha! sınnawı Gotiyare yagaalya! kyıhıthıwa'doi 'Aalo,' dıneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibınera!' navıka kyawı'mwaa' sarıminyı yagalıya'ma'na yakwoihıji ajımya yuyangıyaraavı wıdakadeinaalyıra. 47 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kıwınya nejaa'
 'Ajımya yuyangıyaraavıne baakeigı gımwaaıhıwa.

Kwaaka yunewınyaraavıne padaihasamaasabwi dımakwona!

Yuyara gıminyına tewaanna mwaabi'dera.'

48 Sara wıdına kya! ajımya yuyangıyara yılaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyası," dınyına kye! Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yıma'nıpıka!" dahılakyaakera Naangerı lımwanna ye!.

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya! dıwına ye!. 50 Dıwına kye! kırı! Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodıvisangıji Anga mwaalyara naangeraavıji wıjıwaakına kye! Polımıji Baanavaazarıji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevıdaasi wıdaasına ye!. 51 Wıdaasına kye! Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavı kumıre kayaa'nanyabwi wıjıwaainya'na tırya sıvılyangi wa'dı'nyıya purakırası'nagıla Anga

Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikonuyaamina wina yagi.
 52 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara
 Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadiyi'
 yilaaya yadiyi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai
 Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina
 ye'.

14

Anga Aaikonuyaami sabannes.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikonuyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraj Girkiya pwaraj kwalla bwa'naanya naange' wilnalimwanna ye'.
² Wilnalimwanna kye' kiriy Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajemya yuyangiya pwaraav nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikonuyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna wida'na yagi. Diraginna wida'na kyagi Gotiyai yawipi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipi'ka! 'Gotiyareraii "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipi'ka!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya wida'avina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaj atika maru'nasajt yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarin gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraav gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Dìvi ajìmya yuyangìyarajì Juyarajì kunnya a'mwe naangerajì dìnyìna ye! "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji sìlyajì lìwakaana!" ⁶ Dìnyìna kye' sa'na Wìdaasaderaai kadìka wì'nyìna yagìla Anga Lìzitìraajì Anga Devijì Kwaaka Lìkìyonìya manni'kebanyaalyì kwaaka avaalyavì angengìjì lìkaanya wìna yagi. ⁷ Lìkaanya wìna yagìla yagaala tewaanya' wìjìwaakìna yagi.

Anga Lìzitìraa sabannesì.

⁸ Anga Lìzitìraa a'mwei sìvìlyìraai bainìkei mwaalìna ya!. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sìvìla kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalìna ya!. ⁹ Mwaalìna yakei Polìmìre yagaalya' kadìka wì'nyìna ya!. Kadìka wì'nyìna kya! Polì dara wanganake! "A'mwe sai Naangerì mena wì'nalìmwamwaka savìne'na Gotìyai a'mwe tewaanyari wìmwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wìda! "Sìvìlyi dìthaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yìladìkwosì'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya!. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyì kwala bwa'naanya Polì yakevì tìnna wanganeva kunnya Lìkìyonìyagaalyavì jika dìnyìna ye! "Gotìyara mwaaishasaraavìdaasi daraai a'mweraaibìsaraai nemìnyawìnnna waimanaabìhile!" ¹² Jaka dìnyìna yeva kumìre gotìyaraare yaya! Baanavaazarìjì Polìmìjì yaya wìde!. Baanavaazarìna Suzai wìdeva Polìmìna yagaala wìdaderìna Emizai wìde! yaya!. ¹³ Sara kude! Suzare yìleanga angeba maangebaari madakevìdaasi Suzare yìleanga maremwaaidei bulìmakaawoyaraavìjì

puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaiide saliyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraav'i tamawaaj'i gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wjavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuliyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnenyawinnna kaanyave'na wi'na yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimi'bisaainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihiithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyas Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivsajt wakyaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadiv'i Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaal' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipi'ka!' da!. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dhaas i yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sarimi'nyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihiizaavaka ti'ka munne tewaanya yiriya'ne wakivan'i!. Wapaaya sarimi're munyi'kaavina yihiizaavanike'na munya yihiidaasi sarimi're siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaai yihiizalikurakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraaihiri'na yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

19 D̄ivi Juya pwara Aad̄iyok̄ Kwaaka P̄iz̄ith̄ya mannik̄ebadaasaraj̄i Anga Aaikon̄yaamidaasaraj̄i b̄ina yeva W̄idaasaderaařina b̄irala w̄id̄ina kye' a'mweraav̄ s̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'daa'nȳi a'mwera Pol̄imī s̄ilaangej̄i liwak̄ina ye'. Liwak̄ina yeva "Mena baimwaka," d̄ina yeva angeba mwasiłaa mwagi'namakwalyuna ȳna yeva yagalya'ma'na ȳna ye!. **20** Yagalya'ma'na ȳna kye' Naanger̄i m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara kale wiadaa'nȳi gaminyabanna ȳkab̄ina kye' k̄ir̄i Pol̄i daav̄ina yaka angebanna aȳna w̄ilaaw̄ina ya!. Aȳna w̄ilaaw̄ina yaka saw̄ se wa'mwa'na yaḡla mwanyav̄ d̄ikaa'na yaḡla Anga Devina kaanna w̄ina yagi Baanavaazalȳi.

Kwaaka Sir̄tya Anga Aad̄iyok̄ina aȳna wawagilya'nesi.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara ȳma'nȳna ye!. Ȳma'nȳna kye' Anga L̄iz̄it̄raana aȳna w̄ina yaḡla Anga Aaikon̄yaamiňa w̄ina yaḡla, Kwaaka P̄iz̄ith̄ya Anga Aad̄iyok̄ mannik̄ewinna aȳna w̄ina yagi. **22** "Yuyaba m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄ nayaaw mwaabit̄ka!" dahila kumire s̄imunyanḡi diraginna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yagi "Got̄iyare yagaalya' nayaaw d̄il̄imwana! Naanger̄i kuna d̄il̄imwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaaw d̄il̄imwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'ḡizi daanga p̄inya'nej̄i kale ya'nej̄i kagyozi sare'na k̄ir̄i' d̄ivi Got̄iyai maremwaaidev̄ nawi'nyabanna dimwalaaw̄ideiḡinȳra," sara ȳvaimwanna yagi. **23** Ȳvaimwanna yaḡla anga yuyanḡi

a'mwe sıdu'nakeraavı Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanya gazasavıne a'mwe naangeraavı wımwaanihına. Mi'na wımwaanihına yagıla "Gotıyai yuyaraavı dıragınyaraavı wımwaanihana!" dahıla tıka munne manyı yagıla a'mweraavına Gotıyarı yagaala wıdına yagi "Naangeigt, a'mwe dara gılımwamanıgasaigt, nayaa dımaremwaala!" sara wıdına yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pızıthıya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabılıyana yı'mavaawına yagıla **25** Anga Pehaana yı'mavagılegaa' saba mwaalyaraavı Gotıyare yagaalya' wıdına yagi. Wi'na wıdına yagıla Anga Ateliyana walaawına yagi. **26** Walaawına yagıla sıpiyavı yılamwaaina yagıla Aadıyokına kaanna wına yagi. Kıgaa' Anga Aadıyokı sawıdaa'nyı Naangerera saraarı dara wıdaase! "Neya'mweraaihi Gotıyare yagaalya' wıdadaakılyı Gotıyai yılaaya yadei yanga nayaa yıhıgaimwagana!" Sara wıdaasesa' sara yagi.

27 Aadıyokına yı'ma'na kyagi Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyayıra yıkabına kye' Gotıyai kırıminyına sara wiake' sara wıjıwaakına yagi. "Gotıyai kaanya' tihi'nike' kabaasa' ajımya yuyangıyara Naangerı wı'nalımwagesa'nesıra," sara wıjıwaakına yagi. **28** Wıjıwaakına yagıla Aadıyokı saba naangegaa' mıdıdıvısarajı mwaalına ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga wıdesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraav i dana wijiwaakina ye! "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipi ja! Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira." ² Sara wijiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinya'na ye! "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraj i kwawapiji Widaasaderaj i a'mwe naangeraj i yawaarata da' nayaadizavada'galyideihilyira."

³ Sareviidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase! kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyyaj i Kwaaka Sameriyaj i sabanyaai neya'mweraav i widina "Piba piba aj mya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!" Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye!. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yimavaawi na yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraj i Apozeliyaraj i a'mwe naangeraj i yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya! sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye!. ⁵ Wilna wijiwaakina kye! Periziyyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'nipi jaraav i 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa! Widaasaderaj i a'mwe naangeraj i yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye!. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yawaara'nyina

ȳwaara'nȳna yeva kuna d̄idaapi Pitai daav̄na yaka w̄da! “Nya'mweihi, s̄nnaw̄ nīmidaasi aj̄mya yuyanḡyaraav̄t yagaala tewaanyal kude sahwara kad̄ka w̄'neva Naangeri l̄mwagesa'na Got̄yai nȳdah̄lakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Got̄yai a'mweraav̄re s̄munyanḡt yaw̄rangadei ‘Aj̄mya yuyanḡya kwaraav̄j̄t maar̄deinyi,’ daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaaib̄ Menyaraav̄na yanga w̄jaava!. ⁹ Nem̄nȳna ge' myake' kumiñȳna ge' mya!. Aawa, kumi sara Got̄yari ku'nalimwage' Got̄yai kumi're s̄munyanḡt ḡirikita duimwagasi'na!. ¹⁰ Sarevi'daa'nȳt sarim̄nȳna Got̄yari kale wiwaka. Sahwar̄ yaamij̄t be'na ȳvanigava? ‘K̄w̄nya naange j̄la!’ dadiv̄t taanga Menyaraav̄re egweyaba wak̄na wak̄na yadiv̄tabaaib̄sasira. K̄gaa' taanga sa' Ne s̄nnawiñyaraj̄t nem̄j̄t nayaamakw̄iȳt yaawoinera. Mud̄keraav̄na be'na wak̄vanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nem̄ dara yaw̄ralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nem̄ yuyainaav̄na yanga negaimwagakev̄t nevadaihasamaara!. Sav̄ne nayaam w̄'n̄vanigo' Got̄yai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga w̄gaimwanga sabur̄na Got̄yai avaaina w̄vadaihasamaa'manikere.”

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapit̄j̄t Baanavaazalyt̄ Pol̄j̄t saraai w̄j̄iwaak̄na, Got̄yai gannya diragiñya' kujaava' w̄j̄iwaainya'nej̄t at̄ka maru'nasaj̄t aj̄mya yuyanḡyaraav̄reba yaḡilya'na w̄j̄iwaak̄na yagi. W̄j̄iwaak̄na yadaak̄ilȳt yuyara kad̄ka nayaam w̄'nȳna ye!. ¹³ Kad̄ka w̄'nȳna kye' d̄ividaa'nȳt Jem̄zai

yuyaraavì wìda' "Nya'mweihi, nìmìre dìwìja' dìnyu'nyìla! ¹⁴ Sìnnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajìmya yuyangiyaraavìna kale kwia' sahwaraavì gamìre yaya' kìnìnnakera yìma'nya'neraavì gamìnyìneraavì maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejìwaakiwa!. ¹⁵ Sara nejìwaakiwake' pìropetiyara Gotiyari wì'nawìjìwakyaasara sara yìdayaa!. Savìna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dìníkabaaibìsasì.

¹⁶ Naangei nedìwa' 'Dìvi yagalaawìna ya'mujì Ne Devitìmìre selì angevìyaraavìna dìragìnya wìjaavìdeinyìra.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yìma'nyìna kye'
Sahwainyì nawì'nyaraavì nayaa
wìmwaaihìdeinyìra.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yìvainera Naangeinyì nyìbìramaapìka!

Ajìmya yuyangiyàa pwaraavìna nìmìre yaya'
dahìlakìwera!

Sahwara nyìbìramaapìka!" dena nayaa
wìmwaaihìdeinyì.

Nìmìnyìnera ajìmya yuyangiyara pwara
nyìbìramaapìdeinyìra."

¹⁸ Sara nedìwa' Naangei kìgaakuna
danejìwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemìzai yagaala pìri' wìda' "Sa' dìníkevìna da' yawì'manìgesìra. Ajìmya yuyangiyara Ne sìnnawìnyaraavìrebwi mipìjara Gotiyarebwì lìmwagapìjì sahwara navìka mwaaiibìka! 'Juyainaavìne Ne Mozìzare Kìwìnya jìla!' madaannera! ²⁰ Aawa. Pìkarìyìkwìavì
dara yavìkaryaana! Sarìmì tewaanna
yìvanìgasaihìlyì. Yagaala maalìke' yìhìthaana!

A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaaawaryaraav'i karamapiji' miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyartiji Lawerijji yisaraavtiji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaaawaryaraav'i giraadidwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinja wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadiyi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderajt naangerajt Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavnya yuyarajt dinya'na "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widaasaana!" Dinya'na yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye!. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivt! "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwia yavikarina yina yeva widaasinna ye!. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni"

"Nedaasadeinajt a'mwe naangeinajt sirya'mweina pikariyikwia dav'i sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaahi neya'mweihi Aadiyokt mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siiriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' ²⁴ Dara wida'ni vanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihirri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye'

kale yihya!. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daa saraav'i mudaasiwa'do.

25 Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarak'iwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaader. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraav'i widasaader. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivani keraalyira. **26** Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazi tiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagi lyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaader. **27** Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaa zalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarinna yihithiworaari widasaader. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jit hawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi!. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

29 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jiliikyaawaryaraav'i karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyiliyariji Laweriji yisaraavij dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jiliikyaawarya giraadiwanna yipi ja maninna! Ata malimwadiinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jit heiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pi karikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

30 Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wi'na yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawi na kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraj i kabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. **31** Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya'

tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na
yilaaya yina ye!³² Yilaaya yina kye'
Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraai Gotiyari
wi'navijjwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina
yagila kirya'mweraav i simunya diraginya'
wivaimwanna yagi.³³ Wivaimwanna yagila
mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera
kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide! "Ayahi
kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna
diwideihilyira."³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaaazai
yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya'
Juthaaazai gavei ayina wi'na ya!.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi
mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraj
Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye!.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika pinengi Poli Baanavaazar i wida'
"Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya'
widolyabanna Neya'mweraav i angiyiri'maata
yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaikhava?
Wanganakadera."³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai
wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaader."³⁸ Poli
wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo
yunewinna wawi'nya yuya myada Kwaaka
Paabil'iya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'.
Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai
kaanya mwawannelyira."³⁹ Sara kuda'
sa'na maanga dinya'na yagila yosinna yagi.
Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipyav i
Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazina wi'na ya!.⁴⁰ Wi'na
yadaasi Poli Saailaaazar i dakilakina kya'
kirya'mwera wide! "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoj

yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siryanaj Kwaaka Silizyanaj wawaka Kraazitiyare kusilaanyang wiijaakina yada simunya diragiya wiijaakadaasi diragiya maaresare.

16

Polji Saailaaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaj Kangeba Litzitiraanaaj Poli yi'mavaawi na ya!. Saba Kraazitayar mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaali na yakelyi. Ganaange! Naangeri wi'nade! Juya! mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girkiyalyira. ² Neya'mwera Litzitiraa mwaalyaraj Aaikonuyaam mwaalyaraj Timotirina jalikurakina ye "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." ³ Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimij Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakej'i davina ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire! "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mitka. Aawa, Girkiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakej'i mada'nyikelyi." ⁴ Wi'na davina kya! Polji Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wi'na yeva Kraazitayareraavi yagaalya! Jeruzaalem Widaasaderaj a'mwe naangeraj jamungajakesa'na wiijaakina ye!. Wiijaakina yeva wide! "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diragiina mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kraazitayarera yima'nyina ye!.

Anga T̄irawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wi'na yeva Kwaaka P̄iriz̄iya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapij̄i Kuryai Tewaanyai wi'da! "Daha'a! Pi'rovij̄i Ez̄iya Got̄iyare yagaalya! muj̄iwaakip̄ina!" ⁷ Mi'na kuda! Kwaaka Miz̄iya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye! "Pi'rovij̄i Bi'thin̄iya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tih̄i'na yake'na "Sawi'nnna mup̄inera!" wi'dina ya!. ⁸ Wi'dina kya' Kwaaka Miz̄iya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga T̄irawaazi'na walaab'na ye!. ⁹ Walaab'na kye' sawisav̄i Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake! a'mwei Pi'rovij̄i Maazathon̄iya mwaalyai daav̄ikei naanga yi'daangana! "Poliḡi, Kwaaka Maazathon̄iya ga'mava'ḡizi neminyina d̄inegaimwana!" ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! "Got̄iyai 'Maazathon̄iya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya! duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathon̄iya sawi'nnneina gi'lyiv̄isa yi'me'nya'b̄i' yov̄rawak'na yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lith̄iya' Kiraazit̄iyare' yi'ma'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga T̄irawaazi s̄ipi'yav̄i yi'lamwaaina kyo s̄ipi'ya! Ahu'manna Saamoth̄irez̄ina yi'da'na makuna neyaka yiri'ka p̄iriv̄i Anga Ni'yalpoliz̄i sabanna makuna neya!. ¹² Makuna kaneya' kaanna wi'laawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathon̄iya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Rom̄idaasara kwala naange'

mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yiri'ka pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aali'maangebaar'i Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aali'maangebaarina wi'na yo. Wi'na yona dara wangano! "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaaina yi'na yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesang'i wi'dina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Li'thiya' Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gi'lyaj'i baazi'ma'nyaj'i kwaabi'hannyaj'i saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Li'thiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wi'jaavina kya' Li'thiya' nayaaw wi'nyina ya!. ¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyij'i gamiji'yaraavij'i bavitaaziya yi'na yo. Bavitaaziya yi'na kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wi'limwaga'manikesi,' dinapij'i nimire angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wi'lamwaaaina yo.

Pilipaa'i kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pi'gaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawojo' tusavi sidiraaya' yaasi'wa'wawi'nya yade' jimaata'na neya!. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yi'ma'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Polij'i sainaav'i midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasi'wa'wawi'nyare. Gotiyai sarimire

kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina
yihithivanigasarera.”¹⁸ A'mwe' dada
yirika piyaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na
kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida'
“Kiraazitayai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga
githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!”
Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna
ya!.¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire
maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' “Nawaava,
divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji
nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva
Polimiji Saailaaazariji galalimwanna yeva
a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna
mwagi'namaa'na ye!.²⁰ Sara yeva saba
naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna
makuna yeva wide' “A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi.
Nemire anga dav i kayaan'na yivanigilyaraalyi.
²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neygaimwaalya'
mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejwaakivanigi.
Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!”²² Sara
kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka
kude' naangera Poliji Saailaaazalyi saraare
baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva
pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' “Bajingisajidramyila!”²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina
yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaikhina yeva
kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide'
“Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!”²⁴
Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi
maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka
ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaikhina yaka
kitrimire sivilyraar i ysavakaari tinnyaw

dıragınna yagılakurakına ya!.

²⁵ Sawisavı kalawawegaa' Polıjı Saailaaazalyı saraai Gotıyarına yagaalyası yıledaatası wıdadaakılıyı kalavuzara pwara kadıka wı'nyına ye!. ²⁶ Wı'nyına yadaapıjı sagaa' wıñinya naange' yına kya' kurıkejı sidıhıbyajı yonyı yonyı naanna yınyına ya!. Yonyı yonyı naanna yınyına kya' kaanya yuya baasınına yake kalavuzaraavıre senıyabara pwinıkebara bwalaraawına ya!. ²⁷ Bwalaraawına kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dıkaal'na yaka kaanya yuya baasınıke tınnna wanganna yaka dara yawırake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lıka mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagıla namaal'mudıka! Nımı sainyı dabıra'nıma," daka gannya kwaari'masıramınya' maralımwanna ya!. ²⁸ Maralımwanna kya' kırı! Polı jaka naanga wıda! "Maramakıñınera! Sare' dare'nesı. Nemı yuyaina tıhu'na mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yı'baake'na jaka wıdına yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lıka naanga yına yaka bı'bıta yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyıgaimwagikajı dahayıwaai?" daka Polıjı Saailaaazalyı saraaryabanna bula'na ya!. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavına yaka mwasawınnna saraarı makuna yaka yıwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nımı gara kya'mujı nyıvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yıwaara'na kya' saraai wıdahi "Naanga Jizaazarı kalımwaga'gızı tewaanya dımwaaideigınyı. Nabaai, Naangei gımirre angeviyaraavıjı wıvadaihasamaaradeihılyı."

³² Wıdahıla Naangere yagaalya' gamınyıjı

gamire angevi mwaalesaraavij wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei bajingisaj tameta ga'bwaralyang aalya yina ya!. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyij gamireraavij aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimij Saailaazarij gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya!. Salyi gamireraj Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidiv mwaalina ye!.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraav widaasina kye' sahwara wida' yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminynaj Saailaazarinaj widasiwaa! 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudaswaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalyamavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷ Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraav wida' "Aawa, nedawaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijyaba nehiramyawaaiha!. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaaiha!. Dahaasagaa' nehitihwaa! 'Likayulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopij wawakadeinaalyi."

³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wida' yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidiv saraavij wijiwaakina ye!. Poliminaj Saailaazarinaj "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," winyina yeva "A'mwe

naangeraai mīka!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva līka naanga ye!. ³⁹ Līka naanga yesara bīna yeva wīde! "Kayaalna yīhyawaaiho'na kale neywaka." Wīdeva kalavuzangevīdaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yīwaara'na ye! "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakīlyi dīwijīwaala?" ⁴⁰ Yīwaara'na kye! Polijī Saailaaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevīdaasi yagalya'ma'na yagīla Līthīyavīre angevi wīlinā yagi. Wīlinā yagīla neya'mwera yīkabīna yesagaa' kumīnyi dīhaal'bwasabwi yīvaimwanna yagīla kaanna wīna yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesī.

¹ Kaanna wīna yagīla Anga Aabīpolīzi wavīla'na yagīla Anga Apolonīya wavīla'na yagīla Anga Tezalonaaiika yī'mavaawīna yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavīre lotuange! mannikeba. ² Yī'mavaawīna kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli wīdīna yadei lotuanga savi sara wīlinā ya!. Sara wīlinā yaka Kwazaaka dawaa dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wījīwaakīna ya!. ³ Aangyagaalya' wīda! "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedīnīke! 'Kīraazītiyai Juyara yemwaa idīvīsai daanga naanga kuvīnojī mena balojo ayīna dīkaavadelyīra.' Sara nedīnīke! Jizaazai sara ya!. Sara yakei Kīraazītiyarīna yīhīthīvanīgelyīra Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda! Juya pwara Polimīre yagaalya' wī'nyīna yeva Polijī Saailaaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyīna ye!. Nabaai Gīrikīyara Gotiyari dadīvīta kwala naangerajī a'mwe

s̄imunya nayaa yadivisaj̄i sa ye'mwannyin̄a ye'!

⁵ Juyara K̄raazit̄iyar̄ mal̄mwagyesara t̄iganaarya yeva j̄ikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraav̄ makab̄ina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadiv̄i' kayaa'nna ȳina ye'. Kayaa'na sara ȳina kye' angaba mwaalyaraav̄ s̄inna t̄ika dav̄ina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonim̄ire angevi' kaanya' ȳpalabaas̄in̄a yeva "Pol̄mij̄i Saailaazar̄ij̄i a'mweraayabanna kot̄ya'na makwalyawaana!" deva b̄ireva b̄ireva ȳina ye'. ⁶ Nyinna b̄ir̄ina yeva mab̄ramaari ye'. Mab̄ramaari yeva Jaizonim̄ij̄i neya'mwe pwaraavij̄i angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna d̄raginna mwagi'namaa'nna yeva jaka w̄ide! "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraḡnyiwagakaḡleraaai nem̄reba davanna bȳ'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaal nem̄ire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi' maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare k̄wiňya kayaaka ȳgaiman̄igi. Dara kwaas̄iya' nedivanīgi 'Kwaakevak̄i maremwaaideli. Sizaai mīka. Kinḡya pwai Jizaazai wo'n̄kei maremwaaidelȳra.' "

⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasī anga sabanya a'mwe naangerajī s̄inna t̄ika naanga w̄da'daa'nyī "Kayaa'nanyasī," deva jaka naanga w̄ide!. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonim̄ij̄i pwaraavij̄i saraav̄i kot̄ya'najī kwaamu'mwaalya'najī nīgwia mena maareva w̄ide! "Wawap̄jaihi d̄wila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesı.

¹⁰ Sawıta kajınna! Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimij+ Saailaaazarij+ saraar+ lıka marulyakaasına ye!. Lıka marulyakaasına kye' pıgaa' anga sabanna yı'mavaawına yagi+la Juyaraavıre lotuangevi wıl+na yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sıdu'nakera pwaraavıre yagaalya' kadıka wı'nadıvisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mıka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadıka nayaawı'nadıvi! "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dıngaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavı tınnna wangadıvi! nayaawı yawıresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavı tınnna wangadıvisavıdaa'nyı Naangeri lımwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gırıkıya naangej+ a'mwe Gırıkıyaraj+ lımwanna ye!. ¹³ Nayaawı lımwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wı'nesa! "O, Anga Beriya Polı Gotiyare yagaalya' duthıwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bına yeva kwaasi yagaalya wıdadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yıkabına yeva Polimıvaavına sınnıa tıka wıda'daa'nyıyara jaka naanga wıde!. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yıme'nya'bı' saalaalyavı maangebaarına neya'mwera Polimı waasına ye!. Waasına kye' kırı! Anga Beriya Saailaaazalyı Timotilyı mwaalına yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalına kyagi a'mwera Polimı makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenızına wına yeva yı'mavaawına ye!. Yı'mavaawına kye' Polı wıdına " 'Saailaaazai, Timoti saraaihi yıhıthıwa'de' mena yakılyı yarai dıvila!' duzideihılyıra." Sara wıdaasına yına kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayına

wina yeva yagaala sa' wiđe'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazarij Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake! “O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yiłaaya yiwanigasa daaka!” Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia!. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wiłna kya! Juyaraj Menyara Gotyaridadivisaraj Polij dinyina ye!. Dinyina yesa' yırıka yuyagaa' a'mwera yıkabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bına kye! Polij dinyina ye!. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwidadivisaraj Sitoyıkıyagaala dadivisaraj sidi'nakeraj Polij dinyina ye!. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wiđe! “Sidi'maayai yagaala pıjaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?” Poli Jizaazarinaj dikaasavınaj wiđiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wiđe! “Menyaraavire kulakej a'mwa'mwewaalyi wiđivanikei dingaka?” ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polim makuna yeva Polim wiđe! “Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! ²⁰ Sare dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pińi kadika wiłnona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dínejiwaakya!” wiđe!. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraj Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraj sara yagaala ge ge kadika wiłnyina yadiv'i yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadiv'i yiłaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wiđa! “Aathenizi mwaalyaihi,

a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyang‡ y‡laaya yadivisaihiri
yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire
angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mweng‡
y‡laaya yadivisabanneng‡ tinna wanganena dara
bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naanger‡
myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara
dena Naanger‡ myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na
y‡laaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima!
²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakij‡ yunebanna
mwaaihasaraj‡ kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya
kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyas‡
Kwaakesi yuyang‡ maremwaaidely‡ Naangei.
A'mwera yileange madina yadivisang‡
mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe
yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebuliy‡ simudinyasi
yuyaj‡ sang‡ wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine
gara yapij‡ wijaavip‡'delaka! Aawa, Naangei
yuyang‡ wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyang‡ wakaka
sinnewnyar‡ yavikaryaakeridaa'ny‡ anga
naanga pimaginya gazavasava' Kwaaka
yunebanna wi'mwaaihina ya!. A'mwera
maayagaa! Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavine
yaw‡'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire
bwaibwalyaj‡ kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!'
yaw‡'na yaka diwi wi'mwaaihina ya!. ²⁷ 'A'mwera
niminy‡ yawirapij‡ yaamiji nyanganapiri
nyibiramaapi'deiny‡ daaka?' sara daka sara
wi'mwaaihina yaa!. Sara yaake' kir‡ Gotiyai
neminy‡ maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe
yuyainaayaba mwaaidely‡. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai
pikarya yidava'
'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina
mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwajii nemii mamwaalyi
kyaadii!'

Sarimire siidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yiida'nikesi
'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sareviadaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina
mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai
a'mwa'mwe golya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe
silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi.
A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva
yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!'

³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarinna navika
mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai
yagaala yarai majai mwaala!. Yagaala majai
mwaalake' kirii' dahaasagaa' yunebanna
yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani! 'Sarimire
simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila!
(Nayaa dinymidinyila!)'
³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya
naange' yiida'maraangebwina nayaa yade
yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe
yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena
wimwaaisha!. A'mwe sai mena kabala! Gotiyai
ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemii tinna
wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya'
neyawibwaradelyi, yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara
wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine
yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva
"Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kirii'
pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide! "Pigaa'
sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne'

Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya!. ³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri l̄mwagevera yima'nyina ye!. A'mwe pwai Daayonizyaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ D̄ividaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya!. ² Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wi'jimaa'nyina ya!. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa! A'mwe Naangei K̄lothiyaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wi'pika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange! Pirizilasi Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinnna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya!. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaaiwawiya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye!. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinya'na ye!. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazarji wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinya'na ye!.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa! Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'jwaakina ya!. Dara

wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birlala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwarajt yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiryu purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryarajt tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaal' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'mujt ajimya yuyangiyaraavt wijiwaakideinyira." ⁷ Sara wida'na yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazi'tazare angevina wi'na yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijtarajt Naangeri limwanna ye!. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitayarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye!.

⁹ Sawita pigaal! Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinnna minna! ¹⁰ Gimijt mwaaida' kag'haimwaga'mujt a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nip'i'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizt ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda'

kwarame p̄ir̄i' lawe atina ata pur̄idaasi pu'na waviла'daa'nyi' anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavи Gotiyare yagaalya' w̄ij̄iwaakina ya'!

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaiidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari' kotiya yaana!" d̄neva Polimi' kotiangebanna makuna ye'.

¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyom i wi'dada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' wi'dadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." ¹⁴ Wi'na wi'dina kye! Poli "Savina wi'dima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavи yarai wi'da! "Juyaihi, sai kuka yajи kwajи kayaa'nanya yajи kwajи sarimire kotiya' nimi' nayaa kajawibwarakiwidiка.

¹⁵ Aawa, kirи' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyaanna sari'mi sahi dzawibwarakyila! Nimirre wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara wi'dina yaka kotiangevidaasi wi'dasina ya'.

¹⁷ Wi'dasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevи maremwaaider galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji' mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji' Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi' Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mwerajи mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji' Piri'zilaviji' Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wi'dake'na

Anga Segiriyaya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamijti mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyarajt Naangerina dinya na ye!. ²⁰ Dinya na kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangeegaa' gitmitji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiriti "Aala!" widaka ²¹ wida! "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sihiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya!.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavivi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wiina ya!. ²³ Kaanna wiina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavivi yagaala diraginna yvaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaalina ye!.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaayawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangereburu wijawaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaawijawaakina ya!. Nabaai

Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wi'jwaakina ya!. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazi na bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' dıragınna wi'dına ya!. Wıdına kya' Pırızılası Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagıla kırınnıa angevına a'mwe sarı yıbwaramakuna yagıla Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wi'jwaainyına yagi.

²⁷ Dıvi sagaal! "Kwaaka Girizana wi'dera," dına kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolızai nayaa yamaryade'nanyı," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivı'saraavı paaziya' yavıkarina ye!. Ada' yavıkarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolızarı duzıla 'Nımire angevi angyırı'maata ja!' " Sara yavıkarina kye' Aapolızai kaanna wi'na yaka yi'mavaawına yaka a'mwe saraavına Gotiyai yanga wi'gaimwagakevin Naangeri lımwagesaraavı dıragınna gaimwanna ya!. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dıragınna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malımwagyesarajı a'mweraayaba dınyına ye!. Sara dınyına yadaapıji Aapolızai dıragınna yawıraka kumire yawıta sangı wavıla'na ya!. Gotiyare bukuya' wi'jwaainyına yaka wi'da' "Bukuya' yi'da'nike'na Gotiyai dahılakakei Kiraazıtayı Jizaazalyıra," sara dıragınna wi'da!.

19

Anga Epazaazi Polı mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolızai mwaaidi'nyıyagaa' Ezıya kwaakevakı mugunyaba Polı lo'mavamaryına yaka Anga

Epazaazina yit'mavaawina ya!. Yit'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraav i wijiamaa'nyina yaka ² yiwaara'na ya! "Naangerina limwagesagaa! Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage!?" Yiwaara'na kya! "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nedawaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide!. ³ "Sahiri'na aaihware yihiyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya! Poli. Yiwaara'na kya! wide! "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye!." ⁴ Sara kude! Poli wida! "Kigaa! Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'div'i bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya! 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila!' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wit'nyina kye! Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia!. ⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire mnyaginyang iata dathiwanna kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaaina kya! yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wit'nawijwaake!. ⁷ Wit'nawijwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarerera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaaai dikti diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraj Gotiyari widadivisaraj Gotiyai a'mweraav i maremwaiderina wit'nipi ka!" daka wijiwaakina ya!. ⁹ Wijiwaakina kya! kir i pwara myawiri yadiv i mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye!. Birala yina kye! Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraav i makuna.

Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakivangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarame piriwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraj Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaaliavaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹² Pwara aagzipiyaj kwaabihannyaaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwinna kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivi'sara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widaasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavi widei "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna gitthaasima! 'Dalyona!'" ¹⁴ Sara widaesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaaliavaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarerera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kudei yimakei wida! "Jizaazar! yawi'mwe! Polimina yawi'mwe! kir! sarimi bewaihlaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaraavi yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'.

Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wi'na ye!. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wi'na kye' sa'na Juyarajì Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' naya a kavena daana!" dinya'na ye!. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazarì limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wi'dina ye!. ¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwiajì kunnya bukuyajì sanginebwi yida'nikengì makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye!. Bukuya sangine nìgwia ata gileva pwara dinya'na ye! "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivì' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye!"

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimì naya kyiwarya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'mujì Anga Jeruzaalemìna wiideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da! "Savina wawa'mujì Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyì Yirazitaazalyì saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari wi'dina

“Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!” widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya!.

23 Sagaa! Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavt kayaa'na ye!. **24** Sare! dare'nesti. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai siliivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyarajt sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa! “Ai, siliivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!” Deva niggia naangeji mubina ye!. **25** Niggia naangeji mubadaapijt Dimitiriyaazai gamijiyaraavijt avaaiwawinya yadivisaraavijt wida! “Jikabyila!” Wi'na kuda! yikabina kye! wida! “A'mweihi, nemire wawinyaavina niggia naanga ma'daanyasira. **26** Nayaa yawi'manigasaihiilyi. Poli yivanike! tinna wangadivit kadika wi'nadivisaihiilyi. Dara witiwaakivani! ‘Naangeraavt sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mi'ka. Sabwi kwaasiyast.’ Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yuneabajt a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga!. **27** Kwalaalyara sara yadaapijt Poli ayina widina widina kyojt a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinya 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivit kayaa'nanaangesi, diniipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mi'ka. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diragiinya! waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange! Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyarajt Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyarajt yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!!”

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadiv'i "Aala!" d̄idiv'i s̄inna t̄ika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' d̄iragiñyasira."

29 Jaka naanga sara d̄iwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka wi'dadiv'i Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye!. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye!. 30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muj i kwalla bwa'naanyav i widaawi ma!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneig i kave dimwaala!" 31 Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaa idivita pwara Polimi gyamwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' gitihivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidiinnera!"

32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwalla bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye!. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widaapiji pwara jaka ge' din a din ye!. 33 Jaka din a din kye' Juyara Alekizaadar yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye! "Sarin a jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nem i kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga!.

34 Ata dathiwanna yadaalnyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire

Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya!.

35 Dìvi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pīkariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda! "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi sillaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisorera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. **36** 'Sav nebulya'na mīka,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! **37** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevinà birala myiwaala! **38** Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitriyaazalyi gamijiyaraj dinyina 'A'mwe pware kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipi ja' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera. **39** Yagaala pir'i warike' daakaj i a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! **40** Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' wivedivanigasaihiri'na naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihlaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala mujit

yaadeinera.” ⁴¹ Sara w̄daka w̄da! “A'mweihi sarinnya angengi d̄wila!” Kuda! kaanna w̄na ye!.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wav̄la'na kya' m̄ididiv̄sara ȳkabya'na Poli pwaraav̄i w̄daas̄na ya!. W̄daas̄na kya' m̄ididiv̄sara ȳkab̄na kye! ȳvaimwagya'naj̄i d̄haa'bwsa'naj̄i yagaala w̄daka w̄da! “Kaanya w̄dera. Tewaanya d̄mwaalȳla!” Mi'na w̄daka Maazathoniyā saw̄nnei ya'ma'na ya!. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraav̄i d̄ragi'nya! d̄haa'bwsa'nā w̄ij̄waakada kaanya yamarina ya!. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana ȳ'mavaaw̄na yaka ³ saba lawe d̄kaai disa wav̄la'daasi mwaal̄na ya!. Mwaal̄na yaka “S̄ip̄ya' Kwaaka Siriyanā nȳimakwodera,” yaw̄raka dara w̄'nake! “O, Juyara Poli'nyi nȳiramakip̄i'dera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoniyana aȳna w̄laaw̄deinȳra.” ⁴ Yaw̄'na kya' gamiji' Sopaatai P̄iraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalȳi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Ar̄iz̄itaakazalȳi Sekaadazalȳi saraalȳi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalȳi Timotilȳi Kwaaka Ez̄iya mwaalyaraai T̄kikaazalȳi T̄ropimaazalȳi saraalȳi w̄na ye!. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara s̄innaw̄i waanȳna yeva Anga T̄rawaazi nem̄nȳna yemwaaina neye!.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Gırıkula lıwinya pamidakına myadehaa' mena wavıla'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaa siþiyavt yılamwaaina kyo sawıta atina wavıla'daa'nyi siþiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tırawaazi yemwaalesaraavt wıjıma'naawına yona yırıka ati ata purıdaası pırıkaai kanevılava' mwaalına yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tırawaazi Polı angyırı'maata yake'nesi.

7 Sagaa' wikiya mudıke' yıma'nyına kya' Naangeri dınya'nerajt yıkabına yona gırıkula gunyına, nyına yo. Wapaaya tıvı nyına kyo Polı a'mweinaavt wıjıwaakına neya!. "Mwanyavt kaanya wıdera," daka wıjıwaakına wıjıwaakına kya' kalawawe' yıma'nyına ya!. 8 Anga sa' mınye dawaai dasa' laannıkevi ku'dıka munyabanyavt wılamwaaloba dı'baaka naanga warakeba. 9 Dı'baaka naanga warake'najt Polı yagaala naanga kuna wıdake'najt Mıgınya Yutıkaazai widıwaayaba yılamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyına kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaası kwaakevına bwalabaihi'nyına ya!. Bwalabaihi'nyına kya' pwara yarai walaawına yeva dara wanganesa! "O, baryai daaka!" 10 Sara kade' kırı! Polı walaawına yına yaka gamınyi maramujıre'na yaka pwaraavt wıda! "Kınnna madıpınnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwaaainakei mwaali!". Mabaihi'nyıwa!." 11 Wıdaka anga munyabanyavına ayına yılaawaka wapaaya gunyına yaka nyına ya!. Mi'na nyına yaka yagaala pıni wıdına yaka yırıka mi'na

purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. ¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara m̄iḡinyai balaka aȳina d̄ikaavakeri gam̄ire angev̄i mare'na yeva ȳlaaya ȳna yeva mwaal̄na ye'.

Anga Tirawaaziдаasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli neda! “Sip̄iyav̄i kwawap̄ij̄i kwaakaanya wawa'muj̄i Anga Aazoz̄ina ȳhiz̄ima'naab̄ideinȳi.” Nedakei w̄na kya' sip̄iyav̄i ȳlamwaaaina kyo Anga Aazoz̄ina sip̄iya' makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazoz̄i Poli newira'nij̄imaa'naka sip̄iyav̄i ȳlamwaaaina kya' Anga Mit̄linina nemakwawa!. ¹⁵ Sabadaa'nȳi nemakwawaka ȳrika p̄iriv̄i Ahu'manna Kaayoz̄i wav̄lavaka ȳrika p̄iriv̄i Ahu'manna Semoz̄ina nemakwawaka ȳrika p̄iriv̄i Anga Maalitaaz̄ina ȳ'mavaawiña ya!. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda! “Jeruzaalem̄ yarai wawa'muj̄i Munne Pedikoz̄iyagaa' saba mwaal̄deinȳi dingaka? Pirovij̄i Ez̄iya naangegaa' mwaal̄na mwaal̄na mȳw̄jainȳi Anga Epazaazi wav̄lavaadera.” Nedakei Maalitaaz̄ina ȳ'mavaawiña yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazit̄iyarereraavire naangeraavi wi'dake'nesi Poli.

¹⁷ Maalitaaz̄idaasi Epazaaziña yagaalya' wi'daas̄ina ya' “Naangeihi, Kiraazit̄iyare kus̄laanyav̄i yara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraav̄i maremwaaidiv̄isaihi j̄ikabȳla!” ¹⁸ Sar̄i wi'daas̄ina kya' a'mwe sara b̄ina kye' wi'da' “Ȳrika aayagaa' Pirovij̄i Ez̄iyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa'

sarimijit mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. ¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi dīraginna yena 'Nimti maalikeinyi,' dadit a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimti kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Yuya kadika witnipi ja'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. ²¹ Juyaraavijit Menyaraavijit avaaina nayaa witalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napijiti Gotiyarebwi yawramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazaridilmwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevnamwaaibithika! ²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidawa'dit 'Jeruzaalemna dwona!' yithaanyi, wilna nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipide'na myawiryanigeinyira. ²³ Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezit Kuryai Tewaanyai dīraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi g̃imwaaihiipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipide'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimtre kilaakejiti'na myawirvanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'najit Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'najit yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimtre

wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sarimnyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dhaaa' dara yawi'mwa. Divedaasi aane pwaig+ kwaig+ tinna manyanganyi jitheig+nyi. ²⁶ Sarevi dhaaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimirre tawevina nimire' mi!. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaj+ gamire simunyavinaj+ yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaaib+ Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya!. Naangere tawesi mubina ya!. ²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muj+ sarimnyabanna a'mwera kavijilkerabisara bapiji' sipizipiyyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimjija pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji' daavina yapiji' kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikej+ sawisaj+ Poli nimire kuryarinna kinna daka nemijiya pwar+ kwar+ nayaa nejijaaka!'

³² Dahaan Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaih+vanige.

Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere
yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihvanige.
Sigunyavt Gotiyai diraginyaiahrit
yihimwaaihade'na sarimiiji pwaraavt
Gotiyai dahilakakeraavt kayaa'nanyanna
duimwagasi'nakerajt gannya yuya tewaanaanga
yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware
nigwiajti kwaabithannya baazi'ma'nya sazajt
wabarinna mwanganyeinyira. ³⁴ Arikewit,
sarimi saihi mi'na nyawt'mwaava. Nitnya asilyi
yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminynejt
Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavinejt mube'na
nyawt'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na
yihiziwainyawaaiheint. Nitmi sara yebwina
jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiajti asilyi a'mwe
waryaanyaraavt duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina
sinnawt Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina
yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivt tewaanya
winadere. Pwara yanga wiyaavipid'e'na yilaaya
naanga yadivt tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.'
Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakeegaa' kumijti gamijti
kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'.
³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujt'na yeva
yilaaya marina ye!. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya'
"Dividaast tinna mwanganyi dinyaideihilyi,"
widake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi siipyavina
gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaaleminā Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavî ya'ma'nâ yona sîpiyavî yîlamwaaina kyo sîpiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozîna yîda'nâ nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yîrîka pîrîvî Anga Rozîna yî'mavaawiñâ yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piñiziyana sîpiya pîrî! wawade! daaka!" Sara dona sîpiya savî yîlamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipîraazi tînna wanganna kyo pimagî kwanaamimagî wavîla'nâ yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gîlyîvîta yuya sîpiyavî wa'dî'nyîya wakya'nâ sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sîpiyavîdaasî bwalaawiñâ yo. ⁴ Bwalaawiñâ yona Jizaazarî mîdîdîvîta pwaraavî bîrîna yona kumiñyaba wikîya pîrî' mwaalîna yo. Saba mwaalîna yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavî Polîmîna pwara kayaa'nâ yîpi'de'na wîjîwaainyîna kya' sahwara Polîmî wîde! "Jeruzaaleminâ yîlaawiñâ minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude! kîri' kaanyagaa' wikîya' mena wavîla'nâ kya' ya'ma'nâ yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kîraazîtiyarera a'mwerajî kunnya a'mwejî kunnya kaimîraayajî yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneye' aalîmaangebaari kwadaai gîlona Gotîyarî wîdîna yo. ⁶ Mi'na wîdîna yona dînyîna "Nemîreihi tewaanna dîwila!" Dînyîna kyo sîpiyavî yîlamwaaina kyo kunnya angengîna wîna ye!.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sîpiya' ya'ma'nâ yaka Anga Tolîmezîna kuna makuna kaneya' Kîraazîtiyarîne neya'mweraavî ata bwa'nona

kumiñyawī sawīta pīrīvī se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sīpiyavī yīlamwaaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaarīyana yī'mavaawīna ya!. Yī'mavaawīna kya' Jizaazarīna yagaala tewaanya' wīdadei Pilipimire angevī wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata purīdaasi pwaraalyaraavī dahilakesalyī Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sīdiraaya dawaai dawaalyangī kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wī'nawījīwaakesangīra. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozī yīrika pīni wavīla'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nīkei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabīna ya!. Walaabīna yakei Gotiyari wī'nawījīwaakadelyī. ¹¹ Walaabīna yaka nemiñyawīnna bīna yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarīna yaka gannya asīraalyī gannya sīvīlyīraalyī sangī marayegipwīyīnyīna yaka wīda! "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedīwakīra 'Munnaanya davīre gyakwarī Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwīyīpijī ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīre asīraavī marīmwangīpī'delyīra.' " ¹² Sara kuda! kadīka wī'nona nemiñjī saba mwaalyarajī saina kīnna dona Polimī wīdo, "Jeruzaalemi na milaawīnnnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda! "Be'na yīvanīgataihīlaka? Kīnna sara kanyīmaredīwaa' kale naanga nyīwake'na be'na dīvanīgava? Sare! dare'nesī. Jeruzaalemi kalavuza pwīyīna nyīpī'de'na nīmī dīragīnna mwaaihe. Sa' wikīra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarīne yayavīna nyīramakīpī'de'na dīragīnna mwaaiheinyīra." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna dīragīnna yawī'na kya' yagaala pīni ayīna mujī yona wīdīna yo, "Gotiyai sīmunyaavī yawīrade! sara yīma'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovrawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraj iylaawina yona Mnezonimire angevinamakwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Mnezon Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyar midinyaakelyira.

Pol Jemizari angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinnna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Polij nemiji Jemizari tinnna wanganya'na wi'na kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraj iylaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Pol "Nya'mweihi!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigij!" yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigij, davanna nayaayawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivit' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. ²¹ Sahwaraav pwara gimininyina kwaasi wide' 'Pol ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraav wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakejij madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" ²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipide' 'Davanna Pol ji'ma'mwaabika!' Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka?

²³ Sareviðdaa'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari díraginna wija' kinnakera kigaa' wiðesa' sara yiþi'derera. ²⁴ A'mwe saraavì makwo'gizi kumijì Juyainaavirebwina giriðka maayaigì yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine niðwia kwaka'gizi kunnya miðjata da'nip'i'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tìnna gwanganapiji' dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimìna yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gamì sahwai Ne Moziżare Kiwinya' nayaayiñkei damwaalika!' ²⁵ Sara wiðip'i'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara liðmwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena wiðaaso. Piðarya dara yavikarinike! 'Nemì mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wiðaavípija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yiðaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwanniKE tawanake mavirentinna! Ata liðwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wiðo, " wiðe'. ²⁶ Mi'na kude' yiðika piðivi Polì a'mweraavì makuna kya' kumijì giriðkita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye!. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wiłaka Gotiyarina mubithika yiða'divisaraavi wiða! "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara giriðkita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'nojì sagaa' pwai siþizipiya piði' wakinà. Pwai piði' wakinà, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wiła pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yiðika atina yaka ata puridaasi piðiwaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka

Eziyadaasara Polimti tinnna wanganna ye!. Tinnna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya! yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaj galalimwanna ye!. ²⁸ Gaminyyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyaihi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraav wiijwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya! waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange! tewaanya' mika, sara wiijwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa! Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraav makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyawa nemire Anga tewaanya' girkita'nanya' yima'niwakesi." ²⁹ Widesa! dare'nesi. Pigaa! angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polimiiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinnna wanganesara kwaasi dara yawiresa! "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyar bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angeviidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye!. Mwagi'namaa'na kye! sagaa! kaanyangi yarai tihi'na ye!. ³¹ Yarai tihi'na kye! kwala bwa'naanya! tamakya'na sahwari tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraav maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase! "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase! maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaidivsarajt aawilata kwalaalyarajt yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai

walaawina ya!. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamijì gamire aawìlasarajì saraavì tìnna wanganna yeva sahwari ayìna muramyì ye!. ³³ Ayìna muramyì kye' aawìlasaraavì maremwaaiide naangei Polìmyawinna wìna yaka lìmwanna yaka gannyaraavì wìda! “Seniyabaraalyì dìvwìyìla!” Wìdaka kwala bwa'naanyavì wìda! “A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Berì' yìwakalaka?” ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavì pwara yagaala pìrì' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka wìdìna yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dìna dìna yadaapìjì Polì yake'na naangei kadìka mu'nyì yaka gannyaraavì wìda! “Nemìre aawìlasainaavìre angevìna a'mwe darì dìmakilaawila!” ³⁵ Kuda' yìtaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polìmì tamya'na besa'na aawìlasara Polìmì marikwavalìmwanna yeva makuna ye!. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesì. Kwala naanga yuya' mìdìnaabìna yeva jaka naanga wìde' “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Polì widake'nesì.

³⁷ Aawìlasaraavìre angevìna Polìmì makwodaapìjì tìkuryayaba sai aawìlasaraavì maremwaaiide naangerì wìda! “Gìthìwìjainyì daaka?”

“O, Gìrikìyagaala dadìnyaigì daa?” naangei yìwaaravaka ³⁸ wìda! “ ‘Kìgaa’ Kwaaka Yìzìpì mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidìvìsaraavì yìrawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawinna yìkamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kìlì'nakeraavì makuna yakei daaka!’ sara yawì'mwana.” ³⁹ Polì wìda! “Aawa, Juyainyì sahwainyì Kwaaka Sìlìzìya Anga

Taaazazi mudanga nyimmaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigti, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri wiđideinyira." ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

¹ "A'mweihi, nya'mweihiyi
niamaamaangeihili, yadinyaainyirebwi
yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!"
² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wt'neva
kadika nayaa wt'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniđi
wida'

³ "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimmaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalem davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidi'nakei Gameliyal wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawi'nyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijijaakina. Wijijaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaaibi' sahwainyi limwanna ye. ⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraav'i kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye!. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimirimwangina ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraj iyihihivanige' nyijalikurakyipinera. Nimi saraav'i kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya

neya'mweraavì Damaazìkazi mwaalyaraavìna paazìya' yavìkarina yeva nyìjaave'. Sara yeva nìmì yebwi yìhìthìpì'desìra. Paazìya' kanyìjaave' 'Sawìnna a'mwe dara sabwi lìmwaga'dìvìsaraavì senìyabarajì pwìya'mujì "Daanga naanga wìvinana!" da'mujì Jeruzaalemi ayìna makabìdeinyì, dena sawìnna wìna ye."

Polì Kìraazìtiyarei yìma'nake'nesì.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Polì wìda! "Kuna wodìnyagaa! sìrigwajahaa! Anga Damaazìkazi aya kìbanna badaazi sìgunityaviðaašì baaka naange' yarai mwadìna nya!. ⁷ Yarai mwadìna kanya' kwaakevakìna wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya! 'Solìgi, Solìgi, kayaa'na be'na nyìvanìgìna?'

⁸ 'Naangeigì, aaihwaigìnaka?' 'Jiza-azainyì Naazareti mwaalyainyì kayaa'na nyìvanìgìnyainyì, nyìda!. ⁹ A'mwera nìmìjì wawesara baaka naange' tìinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. ¹⁰ Nìmì yìwaara'na ye, "Naangeigì, berì' yìjìwana?" Sara yìwaara'na kye Naangei nyìda! 'Daava'gìzì Damaazìkaziña dìwona! Saba pwai Gotìyai gìmìnyìna gyawi'mwake' yuya' gìthathera.' ¹¹ Kanyìda! baaka naange'na tìbaryainyì pwarajì wawora nìmìre asìri nyìmaareva Damaazìkaziña yìbwaramakuna nye!.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nìkei mwaala!. Sai nemì Juyainaavìre Kìwìnya mìdìdelyìra. Juyara Damaazìkazi mwaalya yuyara sarìna jalìkurakìdìvìki 'A'mwe

tewaanaangelyira.' ¹³ Mwaalakei n̄iminyawinna b̄ina yaka n̄iminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soliḡi, t̄inna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' t̄inna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari t̄inna wanganna ye. ¹⁴ T̄inna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne s̄innawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai ḡiminyi s̄innawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri t̄inna dangade'najt gannya maanguraayav i ḡithathe' kadika du'nade'najt s̄innawi ḡithahilaka'. ¹⁵ D̄ivi gamire yagaalya' duthathei ḡinyi. A'mwe yuyaraav i t̄inna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'n̄iwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira. ¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaajiwaana? Gim̄i daava'ḡizi ḡiminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'ḡizi ḡimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

*Gotiyai "Polî Menyaraavi widathelyi,"
widaasake'nesi.*

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem̄ina ayina b̄ina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dad̄i a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyav i Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, n̄iminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalem̄idaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ N̄imi wide. Naangeiḡi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangenḡi wawena gīlimwadivisaraav i kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni ḡiminyina

wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nim
sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi
wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena.
21 Sara kude Naangei nyida! Diwona! Nimirre
yagaalya! wijawaakya'na gitthaasidera ajimya
yuyangiyaraavina."

22 Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika naya
wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika
wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye! "Tamakaana!
Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi.
Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalanneyi mwaalade'
tewaanya'na mi!" **23** Jaka sara dadiv'i kunnya
yivisajj puraki'na yeva tiryaa asa maarina yeva
yilamarasi'naawina ye!. **24** Yilamarasi'naawina
kye' Romiyai aawilasaraav'i maremwaaside
naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka
kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari
tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida'
"Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevin
yarai makwopiji wiyyabaalyi duramyila
sare'na!" **25** Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamya'na
pwiyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaasidei
daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi
jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasar
wiyyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina
daaka?" **26** Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaasidei
yarai wina yaka aawilasaraav'i maremwaaside
naangeri yiwaarava! "Be'na yivanigina? Sare'
dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mi'ka! A'mwe
sai Romiyala!" **27** Maremwaaside naangei
kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimywina
yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya!, "Nyidana!
'Romiyraig'i daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya! "Yayo,"

w̄da' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaside naangei w̄da' "N̄gwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi ȳma'ne." Sai w̄da' "N̄m̄t sainȳre n̄maamaangei Romiyai kȳma'na' n̄m̄re mudangegaa' Romiyainyi ȳma'nȳna ye." ²⁹ Sarevīdaa'nȳt ȳme'nya'b̄t a'mwera yawī'na "Polim̄t tamaana!" yesara gam̄nyaw̄daasi aȳna sara w̄na kye' aaw̄lasaraav̄i maremwaaside naangei yawī'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myaw̄riwe tamya'na n̄m̄t sahwar̄i pw̄iȳwa. Aakai!" yawī'na yaka līka ȳna ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aaw̄lasaraav̄i maremwaaside naangei yawī'na "Juyara Polim̄na 'Sai kayaa'na sara ȳwakelyi,' nȳd̄pi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawir̄ma!" Yawī'na yaka ȳr̄ika p̄r̄iv̄i Polim̄t seniyabaraai yaar̄na yaka yagaalya' Gotiyar̄ina mubith̄ka ȳra'd̄iv̄ita naangeraj̄t Kaajoliya yuyaraj̄t saraav̄i "J̄kabȳla!" w̄idaasa'. Sara w̄daasaka gam̄nȳt makwalaawaka kum̄nyabanna walamaredavaaw̄ina ya'.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraav̄i t̄inna d̄raginna baihanaraka w̄da' "Nya'mweihi, k̄gaasītahaas̄t yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasīt n̄m̄re s̄imunya padaihirakyav̄i dara yawī'di 'Gotiyar̄ina n̄m̄rebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawī'd̄inyainyi." ² Mena kuda' Gotiyar̄ina Mubith̄ka Ȳra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polim̄yaba daavesaraav̄i w̄da' "Gam̄ire

maangeburì dìramyìla!" ³ Polì wìda'
 "Kwaasi yadinyaigì kurìka kayaa'nanya
 pewinakeigì Gotiyai gìramadeigìnyì. Saba
 Kìwìnyabwina kotiya walamaalagìna
 nìmìnyìna 'Diramyìla!' dìwaanya'na
 Kìwìnyaburi kayaaka yìgaimwaana." ⁴ Sara
 kuda' a'mwera gaminyaaba daavesara wìde'
 "Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei Gotiyarerì bìrala
 yìwaana!" ⁵ Sai wìda! "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarìna
 Yìra'de Naangei mwaalikerìna myawìriwe sa'na
 wìdìwa. Dare'nesì. Gotiyare bukuya' dìníke'
 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gìmire a'mweraavì
 maremwaaiderìna madinnera!" "wìda!"

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake! "Ai, Kaa-
 joliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapìjì
 pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara
 daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wìda'
 "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyì. Periziyaraavì
 kuvìbwaaliwaangeinyìra. A'mwe baryara
 dìvi dìkaapi'devwina yawì'dìnyainyìna dava
 kotiya' nyawìbwa'manìgasainyìra." ⁷ Sara
 kuda' Periziyarajì Sazuziyarajì maanga
 dìneva Kaajoliyara jaapainyìna ye!. ⁸ Sare'
 dare'nesì. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadìvíki
 "Baryara kwaihwainakera madìkaayì
 yìpi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyìga!. Kuryara
 mamwaalyìga!". Sara dadìvíki kìrì' Periziyara
 dìkaasa'najì ejeliyaraavìnajì kuryaraavìnajì
 wìdadìvísarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga dìnyìna
 ye!. Maanga kuna dìnyìna yeva jaka naanga
 dìnyìna dìnyìna kye' pwara Periziyaraavì
 Kìwìjara daavìna yeva dìragìnnna wìde! "A'mwe
 dai kayaa'nanyai mìka! Kuryai dahawìdaka?

Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange^l yima'nyina kya^l aawilasaraavⁱ maremwaide naangei "Akai, Polimⁱ nagalapiripalakipidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavⁱ diraginna wida^l "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapijiⁱ kuminyidaasi sahwarⁱ maarapijiⁱ aawilasaraavⁱre angevin^a dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa^l sawisaviⁱ Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida^l "Diraginyaigⁱ jima'nana! Sare^l dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemⁱ dava niminyina naya^l wjalikurakaginyabaaibⁱ Anga Romⁱ menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widaesanesi.

¹² Mwanyavⁱ Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dinel "Gotiyariⁱna diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemⁱ wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sarⁱ mi'na tamakawaajiⁱ dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasit'nanneinera."

¹³ A'mwera sara dinесара a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyarajⁱ (40) pwarajⁱ mwaalesarerera.

¹⁴ Mi'na din^aeva Gotiyariⁱna mubithika yira'divita naangerajⁱ a'mwe naangerajⁱ saraayawinna waweva wida^l "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newit'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimⁱ tamakaadeinera. Sare^l 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasit'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya^lna yihithiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyiⁱ sarimijiⁱ Kaajoliya pwarajⁱ Romiyai aawilasaraavⁱ maremwaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya^l duthaasila! 'Polimⁱ yagaala pinⁱ widaathe^lna neminyawinna

d̄imakwalaabidelȳra.' K̄ir̄i' makwaidavadaapij̄i l̄ika yulyarawaaj̄i sahwar̄i karamakawaaj̄i davanna mwalaabi yadelȳra," w̄ide'!

16 Pol̄im̄i gya'mwev̄ire gawaali' kad̄ika dara w̄i'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakip̄i'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aaw̄ilasaraav̄ire angevi w̄ilaka sav̄ina Pol̄im̄i w̄id̄ithaakuna. **17** Sara w̄id̄ithaakuna kya' sai aaw̄ilata maremwaaide pwar̄i jaka w̄ida! "Kaajo!" w̄idaka w̄ida! "Ḡinnya maremwaaide naangeryaw̄inna m̄iḡinya dari d̄imakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala p̄ir̄i w̄id̄ithaakwadelȳra." **18** Sareviidaa'nȳi aaw̄ilata maremwaaidei aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangeryaw̄inna j̄ivwaramakuna yaka w̄ida! "Pol̄i, kalavuzai jaka nȳidaka nȳidiwa! 'M̄iḡinya dai yagaalyavi w̄idathe'na ḡinnya maremwaaiderayaw̄inna d̄imakwona!' " **19** Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei m̄iḡinyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilȳiyabanna j̄ivwaramakuna yaka ȳiwaara'na ya! "Be yagaala d̄inȳid̄ithaakw̄idevaka?" **20** M̄iḡinyai w̄ida! "Juyara mena yaw̄ireva mwanyagaa! yaamij̄i gȳiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Pol̄im̄i yagaala p̄in̄i nayaa wi'n̄ipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayaw̄inna d̄imakwalaawa!' **21** Sara gȳiwaarapi'de' k̄ir̄i' kad̄ika mu'n̄in̄nera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare s̄iv̄lat̄iraalyara l̄ika yulyarapij̄i gam̄inȳina yemwaaib̄i'derera. Sahwara yuyara Got̄iyarina d̄iraginna w̄id̄iwaa! 'Wapaayaj̄i aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Pol̄im̄i mena tamakawaaj̄i d̄ividaasi naadeinera. Sara mȳi yaaja! D̄ikevi d̄inemaras̄ka!' Ḡimi kuda'ḡiz̄i 'Yo, Pol̄im̄i waasi'ma!' tusavi tamakya'nera

tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!.” ²² Sarevīdaa’nyī maremwaaide naangei wīda! “Sa’ nyidiwaa’na pwaraavī mudinna!” Sara daka pīwinnna mīginyařī wīdaasina ya!.

Ga'maanı̄ya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesī.

²³ Sagaa’ maremwaaide naangei aawılata maremwaaiderařī jaka wīdaka wīda! “Anga Sizaariyana aawılata kwala naangesī (200) yovı̄rawakapijī ozı̄yaraavı̄ yı̄lamwaaidı̄vı̄ta pījaakuna (70) sı̄raminya saaminya lı̄mwadı̄vı̄ta kwala naangesī (200) yovı̄rawakapijī sawı̄savı̄ naainī kıllokı̄yagaa’ dava ja’mayı̄la! ²⁴ Nabaai ‘Ozı̄ya pwara Polī yı̄lamwaaladeraavı̄ yovı̄rawakakwoihı̄jī Ga'maanı̄yai Pilikizaryawinna a’mwe sarı̄ naya makwalaawaka!” dakılı̄yī sara jīla!” ²⁵ Sara wīdaka paazı̄ya’ yavı̄karina ya!. Dara yavı̄karina yakesī.

²⁶ Lı̄zīyaazai Kıllothı̄yaazainyī paazı̄ya da’ tewaanyai Ga'maanı̄ya naangei Pilikizaiginya’ne’ yavı̄karivanı̄ge. “Nı̄nnya Pilikizai naangeigit!” git̄hīwa. ²⁷ Juyara a’mwe darī galalı̄mwanna yeva tamakya’na “Tamaana!” de!. Sara dadaapijī dara wīnı̄wa’de! “A’mwe sai Romı̄yai daaka!” Dena nı̄mire aawı̄lasarajı̄ walaawena kumīnyī walayı̄palamaa’na yena padai-hasamaa’na yı̄wa’de. ²⁸ Nı̄mī yawı̄’na ‘Juyara a’mwe darı̄na be’na dı̄vanı̄gava? Kayaananya’ be’na dı̄vanı̄gava?’ Yawı̄’na yena Kaa-joliyaraayabanna sarı̄ makwaimwa’daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadı̄ka dara wīnı̄wa’de! “Ai,

tamakya'najि kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'najि
 kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka!
 Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga
 duthivangava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi
 yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari
 tamakipi'dererera." Saburi kadika wi'nena
 giminnyawinna waasivaniye. Gaminyi
 maanga widivangasaraavi widiwa "Gamire
 kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna
 duzideihiliy." Pi:karya sara yavikarina ya!.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara
 ye!. Sawita savi Anga Adipaatirizina Polimi
 makwalaawina ye!. ³² Makwalaawina kye'
 yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya
 angevina ayina wi'na kye' Anga Sizaariyana
 oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara
 gaminyi makwalaawina ye!. ³³ Sizaariyana
 makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri
 paaziya' wi'jaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi
 gaminyabanna wimwaanihina ye!. ³⁴ Wi'na
 wimwaanihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya'
 tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya'
 "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka
 Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera
 kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka
 gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi
 wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi
 dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesanesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwarajit pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye!. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide!. ² Sara kude! Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jakakuda'sai wiлаabina kya! Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida!

"A'mwe naangeigti Pilikizaigt, gitimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani!. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyaanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Daha'a' kave mwaala'gitzi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dinева mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazaret mwaalyarerajya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaside naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe darit diraginna yipalamakuna ya!. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakehi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe darit yawaarava'gitzi gitimi saigt dara yawi'na jitthesi 'Juyara sara

nyidivaničasa yune nebulyangira.' " ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaaina yawireva wiđe! "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Ga'maanīya naangei Poli yagaala wiđa'na ata yiđa'na kya! sai wiđa'

"Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigij nemire anga naanga dimaginyaainaavij yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi, yawi'mwe'na yagaala gitihide'na yilaaya yiđanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaaí kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna!. Sare'na gitimi saigj dara wangadiža! 'O, Poli sara nyidivake! nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoj Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiđi kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. Niđi myeinyi na kwaasi yagaalya! gitihwaasa! nebulya'na magiziwaa!. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' gitihwaasa! nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaaraavirerij yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburij dimanigasabwi mididinyaainyira. Sara yadinya! kiri! Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yiđa'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yiđa'nikeji l̄mwadiňyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarinna kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa! yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yiđa'maraangerajt a'mwe yiđa'na myadivisarajt sara baryara dikaapide'na sara yawi'daa

yemwaaaimanigo. 16 Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mwerajitinnna nyangadiv'i yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimtre simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawidit yivanigeinyira.

17 Jeruzaalem ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaaraavine niggwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemna ayina yimwa'daawade. 18 Yilaawena girkita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimti sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa!. 19 Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipijit kwajit davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? 20 Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezit Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya,' beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimti kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? 21 Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

22 Sagaa' Pilikzai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavti wida' "Wikira.

Jemwaalyideihili. Aawilasaraavì
 maremwaaside naangei Lìzìyaazai kwalyaabozì
 sarimìre yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira.”
 23 Sara wìdaka aawilasaraavì maremwaiderì
 Polimìna wìda! “Polimì damera wangabika!
 Kalavuza! diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamìre
 gya'mwera angyirtpi'maata yapiji wijsaavipika!
 Sare'na tewaanyasira.”

Polì Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori wìdake'nesi.

24 Sawita pìni kajinna! Pilikizai gannya
 balaange! Diruzilasi bìna ya!. A'mwe
 Diruzila! sa! Juyasira. Mi'na bìna yaka
 Polimìna kudaasa! a'mwera Kìraazitìyai
 Jizaazarì limwangebwina Polì wìdadaasi
 Pilikizai kadika wì'nyina ya!. 25 Kadika
 wì'nyina kya! kiri! yida'maraangeburinajì
 nayaa maremwaainyaburinajì Gotiyai kotiya
 nejidavade! yima'nadevurinajì kuda! Pilikizai
 lika yaka ja'nawidina “Wikira. Daha'a'
 ja'mavadera. Pìgaa! navika kamwaala'mujì
 yagaala pìni dakadera.” 26 Wìdaka yawi'na ya'
 “Polì dìna ‘Pilikizai nìminyina tewaanna yana!’
 dìna yojì nìgwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?”
 Sara yawi'na kwalaalyagaa! Polimìna wìdaasaka
 saraai dìnyina yagi.

27 Kwarame piriwaaai kwavilava! Ga'maanìya
 naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bìna yaka
 a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaideriba
 maremwaaina ya!. Pilikizai wawakegaa! sai
 yawi'na ya! “Juyara nìminyina yilaaya yipika!”
 Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimì kuna
 wìmwaihìwìna ya!.

25

*Poliwidake! “A’mwe naangei Sizaari kotoya’na
widideinyi.”*

¹ Sarevidaa’nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi’ma’na kya’ yiri ka dawaai dasa wavyila’na kya’ Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina ya!. ² Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina kya’ Gotiyarina mubithika yira’divita naangerajt Juyara a’mwe naangerajt sara Polimina yagaala wide!.

³ A’mwe sara yawi’na “Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera,” yawi’na yesara Pezitaazar kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! “Neya’mweigt, neminyi na kale kagyozi Jeruzaaleminna Polimina duthasaadeiginya.”

⁴ Sarevidaa’nyi Pezitaazai wida! “Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaaimwa’ maalikegaa’ ni’mi sainyi ayina walaawiideinyira.”

⁵ Sarevidaa’nyi ‘A’mwe sai kayaa’na yakerinera,’ dipija’ Sizaariyana ni’mijt sarimire a’mwe naangera walaawapijt kotiyaba gamire kayaa’nanya’na nyidipide’nanyira.”

⁶ Yiri ka pijaa! (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kumi nyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawiina ya!. Walaawiina yaka mwanya piri vi kotinamwaalisaba walamaaaina yaka wida! “Polimi dimakabyila!” ⁷ Kuda! sai bi’ma’na kya’ Juyara Jeruzaalemidaa sara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide! “A’mwe sai kayaa’nanya naanga kwalaalya ya!. Sana sana yina ya!” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya’na Pezitaazar mujwaaki ye!. ⁸ Mujwaaki kye!

sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wiriwikkira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girkika myigalakye. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye." ⁹ Sara kuda! Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yiilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya! "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeig daaka?" ¹⁰ Sai wida! "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da! daana! Gim'i saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.' ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuj'i kwaj'i 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigt,' nyidipij'i kwaj'i yagaala mujainyi kabaimudi'keinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!" ¹² Sara kuda! Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraj'i dinya'na kye! Pezitaazai wida! " 'Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!' nedawaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muj'i diwodeiginyira."

Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pigaa! Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaninya Pezitaazar'i angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pin'i jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaakina ya! "Dava Ga'maaninya Pilikzai a'mwei kalavuzari

ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaal!'. ¹⁵ Jeruzaalem*ि*
 yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika
 yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji
 sarina nyideva nyide! 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari
 duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na
 giramakaadeiginyi." ¹⁶ Sara kanyide'
 kir! wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera.
 Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba
 madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji
 a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera!
 Aawa, a'mwerajt a'mwelyi kotiya' naya
 dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'.
 Sara wide. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi davanna
 walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kir!
 yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai
 walamaaaina yena aawilasaraav i widiwa'de,
 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' ¹⁸ Sara widena
 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya'
 widipi'dera, yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de
 gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva
 kayaa'nanaange'na manyijawa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa,
 kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai
 kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi
 yivan!. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina
 maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai
 mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. ²⁰ Yuya dangina
 yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?'
 Yawi'na yena Polimi yawaara'na yawa'de,
 'Jeruzaaleminna kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina
 kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara yawaara'na
 kyawa'de kir! sai nyidiwa'di! 'Aalo, sawinna
 muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaiidei

Sizaai n̄im̄re kot̄ya' w̄i'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi w̄id̄wa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari naya dumwaaihyila! D̄vi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " ²² Kuda' Aah̄ripaa Pez̄itaazar̄i w̄ida! "N̄im̄re s̄imunya' daresi. N̄imi sailȳi a'mwe nȳidiwaanyari kadika w̄i'n̄ima!" Pez̄itaazai w̄ida! "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muj̄i kadika du'nadeiḡinyira."

²³ Sarevīdaa'nȳi ȳirika p̄irīvi Aah̄ripaaaj̄i Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawī'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila n̄igwilalaaka nawī'nya mararinna yagila yagaala w̄i'nya'nebanna w̄ina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidīvita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarina ȳilaaya marina wieva angevina naya j̄ivwaramakuna ye!. J̄ivwaramakuna kye' Pez̄itaazai sara kuda' pwara Pol̄mi makab̄ina ye'.

²⁴ Makab̄ina kye' Pez̄itaazai w̄ida! "Kinḡya Aah̄ripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kot̄ya' nȳidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nȳidiwa'daa! 'Sai mamwaalanner!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kad̄wa'de sahwai nȳidiwa'di' 'Kot̄ya' Sizaai w̄i'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de k̄iri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kinḡya Aah̄ripaagiji yuyaihiliyi saihiryabanna sar̄i makab̄ina ȳiwana. Gam̄re yagaalyavi

kadika wi'napiji nyijila! ‘Sana sana Sizaari pi:karya javikarya!’ ²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Ni:midiwa ‘Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide! yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewanya! mi:ka!’ sara diwana,” wida’.

26

*Aahiriipaamyaba Poli gannyabwi
wijiwakake'nesi.*

¹ Aahiriipaa Polimi wida’ “Giminyine yagaala dinedana!” Kuda’ sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida’

² “Kingiya Aahiriipaagi, dahaa’ ni:nnya yagaalya’ gitihide’na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya’ widadivisa’na gitihide’nanyi.
³ Juyainaavirebuliyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu’nakeiginti. ‘Sara yawidinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du’nana!’ diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya’na Juya yuyara nyawi’mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalem ni:mire anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi’mwaava. Nabaai ‘Widaana!’ dipija’ dara nedipi:ka! ‘Sinnawidaa’nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.’ Periziyaraavirebwi naangebuliyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya’na wijaake’na yemwaaimanige’na dahaa’ kotiya’ nyidivani:gasa’na daa’manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitgaa’

yırıkgagaal' Ne sinnawinya sıvıliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yillaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaaraavı wijsake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanıgo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanıge'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanıgava! Kumirebwina!
⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanıgava myawirinanyava! (Naange! daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazaretı mwaalyare yayavıji gamıreraavıji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yına ye. ¹⁰ Sara yına kye Gotiyarına mubithıka yıra'de naangera widaasına kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavı wimwaaihına ye. Piğaa' pwara dınyına 'Jizaazarera baibızara,' dınyına kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widaena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavına widına 'Dıramyıla!' Jizaazareraavı wide 'Jizaazarı bırala widapıji gamire limwangebwi dımarası'nyıla!' Dıvi sahwaraavına nımi re sınna tıka nyıda'daa'nyı Menyaraavire angebanna yiwınama'na kyapıji sabanna kuminyına kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wına ye."

*Polı Kiraazıtıyarei yıma'nakei widake'nesi.
 (Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² Polı kuna wida! " 'Jizaazareraavı kayaaka yigalıma!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarına yıra'dıvıta naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazıkazına kumire wawinya'na

w̄daas̄na nye!. 13 W̄daas̄na kanye' Kinḡyaiḡ, s̄rigwajahaa' tusav̄i dara wanganage' 'O, s̄igunyavidaasi baaka naangel' n̄mij̄ a'mwera ye'mwann̄gwodaanyaraj̄i sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nȳlyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. 14 Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Ȳv̄ruyagaala maanguraayav̄i w̄ne, 'Soliḡ, Soliḡ, kayaa'na be'na nȳgaimaniḡina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" d̄na yaka gyakware ȳta yesa ȳnike' s̄iv̄lyasi tam̄na kȳwa' daanga w̄v̄mwakabaaib̄ ḡimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kȳwaa ḡiminyina daanga ḡiv̄manika.' 15 W̄'nena ȳwaara'na ye 'Naangeiḡ, aaihwaiḡnaka?'

'Kayaaka nȳgaimaniḡnyainȳ Jizaazainȳra. 16 Sahwainȳ kiri' ḡimi d̄thaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "N̄m̄nȳ nȳdaaȳdeiḡ nȳjalikurakideiḡ j̄ma'nana!" dena ḡithahilakide'na b̄weinȳra. Wawa'ḡizi dahaa' n̄m̄nȳne d̄raginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraav̄i duzalikurakideiḡnȳra. Sara ya'ḡizi d̄vi p̄in̄nna ḡiziwaainide'na duthatheiḡnȳ. 17 Ȳzi'reliyaraj̄i aj̄mya yuyanḡyaraj̄i saraayawinna kagithaasa'muj̄ ḡiminȳ kayaaka kagyapi ḡivadaihasamaarideiḡnȳ. 18 W̄daas̄na kagya'muj̄ ḡimi wawa'ḡizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiḡnȳra. Saataanimire jihinyav̄i mwaaidiv̄saraav̄i n̄m̄ire baaka nawi'nyav̄ina ȳbwaramakuna jitheiḡnȳra. Saataanimire kwaasi diragiya wasi'napij̄i Gotiyare diragiyaanga limwabi'derera. N̄m̄nȳ kanyilimwagapij̄i kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kama-

rasit'na'mujit Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaraavit wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara nyida!.

Poli gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Aahiripaa Kingiyaigit, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiwa.
 20 Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziij Anga Jeruzaalemij sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabajit ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebajit avaaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasit'nadivt' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! 21 Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevit Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame!. 22 Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyvainadeviadaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriij a'mwe maalikeihiriij yuya sahwaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wit'nawijiwaakadivisarajit sara avaaina mena nejaasasira. 23 Dara nejaal 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitayarit daanga naanga kuvinojti balojet sinnawinyai kwaihwaaainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'dererera. Dikaavojit a'mwe sainaavijnajit ajimya yuyangiyaraavijnajit sainaavina nedathei "A'mwera Gotiyare nawit'nyaba baakeba mwaaibit'dererera." Yit sahwai baaka naangei a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' "Poli sara wida!"

24 Polī kotiya'na sara wīdadaa'nyiyagaa' Pez̄itaazai jaka wīda! "Polīgi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagīla naanga yawiragīla sīdu'maayaigī dahayima'nivanīgina?" **25** Sai wīda! "A'mwe naangeigī, Pez̄itaazaigī, aa'neinyi mīka! Aawa. Yagaala yīhīthīwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sīdu'nakenna yīhīthīwa. **26** Kingīya Aah̄iriipaagī, sare' dare'nesī. Sahin̄inna yawī'mwaanya'na dīraginna git̄hīwa. Yuya, yīhīthīwe dara yawī'mwaanya! 'O, sara sara daaka!' Līka myulyaryakenḡra. Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwera tīnna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakenḡra. **27** Kingīya Aah̄iriipaagī, Got̄iyari wī'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dīlimwamaniḡina? Sare'na dara yawī'mwe! 'Aah̄iriipaa kumīre yagaalya' mena wī'nivanīkei daaka!' "

28 Kujaal Aah̄iriipaa sahwar̄i yarai wīda! "O, nyid̄iwaanya'na K̄iraazītiyareinyī yarai yīma'nij̄iwana!"

29 Polī wīda! "Got̄iyari wīdīvanige. Maalīkegaa' dīngaka? Naangegaa' dīngaka? Aah̄iriipaajī pwara kadika nyu'nivanīgasaraj̄i sara nīmib̄isara yīma'nip̄ika! Sara k̄irī' seniyabaraj̄i nyivwiyinikeinyīra. Sahwara senīmaayara K̄iraazītiyarerera yīma'nip̄ika!"

30 Sagaa' Kingīyalyī Ga'maan̄ya naangelyī Benaaazasī pwara yuyaraj̄i daav̄ina yeva **31** ya'ma'na yeva dīnyīna ye! "Tamakya'naj̄i kalavuzangevī mwaalya'naj̄i a'mwe dai kayaal'na myadelyīra." **32** Sara dīnyīna kye! Aah̄iriipaa Pez̄itaazar̄i wīda! "Pez̄itaazaigī, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nīmire yagaalya' wī'nana!' mujazī kwaj̄i 'Ḡinnya angev̄ina

d̄wona!' kud̄ith̄ika!" w̄da'.

27

Anga Rom̄na s̄ipiya' Pol̄imi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maan̄ya naangei nem̄nyina d̄na "Kwaaka Ȳtaalina sahwara w̄pika!" D̄na yaka Jul̄yaazar̄ Pol̄miji kalavuzaraavij̄ mar̄mwanḡna neya!. A'mwe Jul̄yaazai Ohaz̄itaazare Aaw̄lasaraav̄ maremwaaideleyira.
² W̄jaav̄na kaneya' s̄ipiya' Anga Ath̄raamit̄yaamidaasav̄ ȳlamwaaina yo. Ȳlamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ez̄ya maangebaar̄ne s̄ipiya sa' nemakwawo!. A'mwe pwai Ar̄iz̄itaakazai Kwaaka Maazathon̄ya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nem̄j̄iyalyi nemakwawo!. ³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saithon̄na ȳ'mavaawiña yo. Ȳ'mavaawiña kyo Jul̄yaazai Pol̄m̄na kale kwia' bwiwanna w̄d̄na ya! "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayaw̄ angȳri'maata ja!" Kuda' Pol̄i kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaj̄ p̄n̄ij̄ w̄jaav̄na ye!.
⁴ W̄jaav̄na kye' d̄vi sabadaasi s̄ipiya' kaanna w̄na yaka Ahu'manna Saaip̄raazi pimaḡ ȳhuta naange' yake'na s̄na mw̄iȳ yaka Saaip̄raazi pimaḡ ȳhuta maal̄ke' yakeba wav̄ila'na ya!. ⁵ Wav̄ila'na yaka Kwaaka S̄l̄iz̄iya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyav̄ ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka L̄iz̄iya Anga Maaira mannīkebanna makuna neya!. ⁶ Makuna kaneya' aaw̄lasaraav̄ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, s̄ipiya p̄ri' Anga Alek̄zaad̄riyadaasa' Kwaaka Ȳtaaline'

daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaanihina neya!.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipyav i wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya!. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalmoni wavila'na ya!. ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyav i maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipyav i wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Sipiya Wil'a'de Nawi'nyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya!. Sipiya Wil'a'de Nawi'nyaangeba Laazija aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya!. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe! 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jitwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipyasi sipyav i gilyivisa wiladid'nyiyaj sa gave kayaaka yade mi!. Aawa. Nem a'mweinaavij kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaanner!" ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiriti aawilata maremwaaidi sipiya' maremwaaidi naangelyi sipyav i gyakwalyi saraai widadilya' wi'nyina ya!. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya!. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaananyasira. Sa'ne' sipyav i yara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye'

“Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya! Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yiħuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na “Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!” Yawi'na yeva wiла yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaar sipiya' makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiav iħtavamakuna kya' sipiya' siha yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na “Yihuta naange'na sipiya' iħtavamakwawana!” Yawi'na kyo yihusa' iħtavamakuna ya!. ¹⁶ Iħtavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera “Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!” deva botiya maalike' dusmagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye!. Yilamarakina yeva “Sipiya' diragħiġi yivaimwagaana!” deva wiħyaj yunebanna pwiyina ye!. Pwiyina yeva “We!, siwekeyaba Kwaaka Liva (Kwaaka Aprika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!” deva sipiżelija' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sal' sipiya' iħtavamakuna ya!. ¹⁸ Iħtavamakuna yaka yirika pirkieb yihuta

naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiavivi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva 19 yiri'ka piri'ki kunnya asaji' sipiavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye!. 20 Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yiri'ka piningi nyilyali'i silingaaminyarikaj Saraavivinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya!. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi' yawi'na "We", yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi', we!".

21 Sawita piyaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji' kumi'nyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widi'na "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napiji' kwajit Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji' kwajit kayaaka kaneyadi' mi!. Sara yipiji' kwajit sipiaviva gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! 22 Sa'na kirit' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. 23 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadi'nyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka 24 nyijawaalit' 'Poligti, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigti mi!. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba di'thaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai gimi'nyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiavivi wilamwaaihata yuyarajt tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' 25 Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. 26 Sa'na kirit' ahu'manna piri'vi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

27 Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyant sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiavivi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa! "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

28 Sara deva aalyavivi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye!. **29** Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiavivi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye!. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala din a dina ye!.

30 Tibariyagaala din a dina yeva sipiavivi wawinya yadivisara dinya na ye! "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinya na yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyang wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavivi botiyavivi lika yulya'na walakina yadivit yadaapiji **31** Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasarava maremwaaideyi aawilasarajivi saraavivi widina ya! "Sipiavivi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewanya myivainyi jideihilyira." **32** Sara widina

kya' aawìlasara botiya' pwiyinike wìlyangì yarai yesiwì'na kye' aalyavìna gamì sa' wìna ya' botiya'.

³³ Yìrikunyagaa' wapaaya tìka nya'na Polì yuyaraavì naanga widaangana' "Yìrika atìraai sìvìla puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevìla'daasi sìmunya kwalaalya yawì'dìvì' wapaaya manyadìvì' mwaaimanìgasaihìlyìra.

³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yìhithìma! Wapaaya dìnyìla! Sare' dare'nesì. Napìjì dìragìnya dìmwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jìnyideihi mì!. Sare' dare'nesì. Sarìmìre mijata aane pìrì' kìrì' kayaaka yade' mì!" ³⁵ Wìdìna yaka

Polì gìrikula maarìna yaka kumìnyaba Gotìyarì "Su! Su!" wìdìna yaka gìrikula gunyìna yaka

nyìna ya!. ³⁶ Nyìna yadaasi yuyara pwara Polì yakabaaibì' dìragìnna yìna yeva wapaaya nyìna ye!.

³⁷ Sìpiyavì nemì yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinerà. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sìpiya taanginya' daaka!" dìneva aalyavì witìzìla yuya marasì'na marasì'na ye!.

Sìpiya' kayaaka yìgalake'nesì.

³⁹ Yìrika mena purìna kya' sìpiyavì wawìnya yadìvìsara kwaakeva' tìnnà wanganeva dìnyìna "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dìnyìna yeva

dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaarì nawì'nyabanna sìpiya' wìlaawana!" dìnyìna ye!.

⁴⁰ Dìnyìna yeva kwaari'mayagìnya nadìya pwiyinikebara yesiwì'na kye' aalyavì wa'dì'nyì palaanìya saamìnyawaai sìpiya' gìnyìwannakewaaí pwiyinikebaraavì yaarinà.

Mena yaarīna yeva “Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dīna yeva sīnnyīmagī selīya maalīke' tīmudaakuna kye' maangebaarīna sīpiya' wīna ya!. ⁴¹ Wīna yadaasi aalya amwinevī ahu'manna wekejīkī tamaka pībanna mwīyī yīna ya!. Sīpiya sīnnya' dīraginna warīna yadi'nyī dusīmagīnya' aalyasi yihusasi dīraginna dīraginna tamīna yīna kya' sīpiya dusīmagīnya' kayaaka yīnyīna yaka warīna ya!.

⁴² Aawīlasara yawī'na “Maangebaarīna kalavuzara lī'napijī līkaanya nupīdīka! Tamakaana!” ⁴³ Yawī'na kye' kīrī' aawīlasaraavī maremwaaidei yawī'na “Polīmī yīvainīma!” Yawī'na yaka “Saraavī maramakīpīnera!” Wīdaka yuyainaavī neda! “A'mwe pwaihi lī'nadīvisaihi, aalyavī dīkwosī'napijī maangebaarīna dīlī'nīgulaawila! ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaanīyajī yīsajī kalīmwagapījī maangebaarīna yihusa' yīhitawaasadera.” Sara wīdīna kya' sara yona maangebaarīna yuyaina tewaanna yī'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molīta mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevakī tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawīro! “O, ahu'manna da' Molīta wo'nīke' daaka!” ² Burīka nevadaa'nyī yīrīla nedadaa'nyī saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara nemīnyīna kale maali'na myua!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dīka yīra'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dīkevī jīmwannyīla!” nede!. ³ Kanede' dīka savī kamwaalo Polī dīkewaka marikwa'na yaka

dikevì bulyìra'na yadaasi naawìnaanyai dìka kwìl'na' dìkewakiдаasi bwalyuna yaka Polimìre asavì tìka bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴ Tìka bwalyada'daasi naawìnaanyai gamìre asavì lingwìre'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tìnna wanganeva dìne! "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarì tamakakei kìri' naawìnaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyìra. Saalaalyavì balanne kwai yìwakei baladelyìra." ⁵ Kadìne' Polì naawìnaanyarì dìkevì marirìkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myìma'nyì yaka tewaanyai mwaalìna ya!. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya! "Sare asa' mìlamakina yade' dìngaka? Yarai balìna yadei dìngaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye!. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalìka!" Deva sìduta pìbwi yawì'na yeva dìnyìna ye! "A'mwe dai Gotìyaibìsalyìra."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kìba wawìnya pìni warìna ya!. Wawìnya sangì gyakwai Pavìlaazai ahu'manna savì maremwaaideleyìra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyì neda! "Nìmìre angevi angyìrì'maata nyìla!" Kaneda' sawìta dawaai dasavì wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavìlaazare ganìmaangei kìlaakejì' dì'mudìnakei lìkulya tìnakei warìna ya!. Gannya yì'bìnyavì wa'dì'nyì ku'dìkevì Polì wìlaka gamìnyìna Gotìyarì wìdaka asawaai kadathìwaga' nabalya yarai yìwìna ya!. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savì mwaalyara nabalinakera kadìka wì'neva nemìnyawìnnna bìna kye! Polì tewaanna yìna ya!. ¹⁰ Savìdaasi yanga naanga wìjaavìna neyeva dìvi

sipiya' nemakwawakega'! sipiyav'i neminyine
wapaayaj'i aalyasi yivisaj'i saza w'lakina ye'!

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna sav'i mwaalona
sipy'a piri'i yilamwaaaina kyo makuna
neya'. Sipy'a sa' Anga Alekizaadiri'yadaasa'
burikegaa' ahu'mannyav'i warakesira.
Sipy'a sa' yaya' Kaazitoj'i Polaakizaly'i
gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹² Makuna
neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawi'na
kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina
yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipy'a makuna neyaka
anga Rizyaamina yi'ma'na ya'. Yf'ma'na
kya' yirika piri'i dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya'
sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiyolaaina
sipy'a' yarai makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Makuna
kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga dav'i mwaalyara
pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado
sahwara yawaara'na neye! "Wikya piri'i dava
dimwaalyidehi daaka?" Yawaara'na kaneye'
saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona
Romineina kwaakaanya wi'na yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya
wi'na yadaawojo Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera
neminyine kadika dara wi'nesa' "Polij'i pwara
Kiraazitiyareraj'i jinigava!" Sara deva pwara
Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijiamaa'nyina kaneye'
pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna
wijiamaa'nyina neye!. Wijiamaa'nyina kaneye'
Pol'i kuminyi tinnna wanganaka Gotiyari
"Su! Su!" wi'dina yaka gamire simunyav'i
yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

16 Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Polı kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na bırojı savı mwaaladelyıra. Aawılata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyıra."

17 Yırıka dawaai dasa kavura! Polı Juya naanga mınyagınyaraavına yi'kabya'na yagaala wi'daaśına ya!. Wi'daaśına kya' a'mwera yi'kabına kye! wi'da! "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavına kayaa'na myeinyıra. Nemire Ne sınnawınyaraavırebwi kayaa'na myeinyıra. Sara mi kye kırı' Jeruzaalemi nyıvwıyeva kalavuzainyi Romıyaraavı nyımarımwange!. **18** Kanyımarımwange! Romıyara nyıwaaraveva dara yawıresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dınyına 'Kalavuzangeviдаasi yune'na wi'dasaana!' **19** Dınyına sara kye! Juyara wi'de! 'Arıkwınyı.' Sara kude! nımire anga naanga sımagınya sahwaraavına 'Kotıya' yagaainakeinyi yıderera,' mujena 'Gave pi'bwinı darıka?' dena wi'de 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadıka nyu'nana!' **20** Sarevi'daa'nyı yıhwanganıde'najı yıhıthıde'najı 'Jıkabyıla,' sara wi'dasaabiwa. Sare! dare'nesı. Yızırelıyaina pwai sıgunyavıdaasarına yemwaidaanyarına seniya nyıvwıyınikeinyi mwaaihe." **21** Kumı wi'de! "Gımınrına Kwaaka Juthıyadaasa paazıya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera gımınrına maneje!. Gımınrıne kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje!. **22** Manejesaina gımire yawısa! kadıka wi'naanneinera. Sare! dare'nesı. Yuyaba a'mwera gımire Kıraazıtıyareraavına

kayaa'na w̄idadiw̄i', nabaai, kaneda'ḡiz̄i kadika
w̄i'naadeinera."

²³ P̄igaa' Poliji Juyaraj̄i dahilakesagaa'
ȳima'nȳina kya' gam̄inyawinna a'mwe
kwala naangera b̄ina ye!. Mena b̄ina kye'
sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nȳi sawitirinyagaa'na
Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaide'na Poli
w̄ijalikurakina w̄ijalikurakina ya!. Sana
yada Ne Mozizare k̄w̄inyangij̄i Gotiyari
w̄i'nawij̄iwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangij̄i
Jizaazar̄i nayaa limwagasa'na w̄ij̄waaka'.
²⁴ Kujwaaka' pwara gam̄ire yagaalya' w̄i'nesa'
kiri' pwara mu'nye!. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala
kwalaalya d̄inyina kye' yagaala p̄iri' Poli
w̄ida! "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari
w̄i'nawij̄iwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayar̄i
nebwina kujaa' sarim̄ire Ne sinnawinyaraavina
Aazaayai sara wijaa!. ²⁶ Wijaake' dara d̄inike'
'Wawa'ḡiz̄i a'mwe daraavir̄ duthathera
"Kadike'na w̄i'nȳina yapij̄i
myawiramaari jideihilyira.
Tinna wanganna wanganna yapij̄i
myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na
Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nȳina yesara
Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.
Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!
Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!
Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!'
Gotiyai dinika
'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapij̄i kwaj̄i
Niminyawinna ginyiwanni'pij̄i kwaj̄i
Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

²⁸ Yagaala p̄iris̄i Pol̄i w̄ida' "Sarev̄idaa'nyi
dara jaw̄iryide! 'O, Got̄yai a'mweraavine
padaihasamaasabwine yagaala aj̄mya
yuyanḡyaraav̄i duthaasiwaka!' Ȳih̄ith̄ivanige.
Sahwara Got̄yare yagaalya' kadika
w̄i'n̄ip̄i'derera." ²⁹ Pol̄i sara kuda' Juyara pwara
"Pol̄i nebulya'na ned̄iwaka," dad̄iv̄i' pwara "Sai
kwaasi ned̄iwaka," dad̄iv̄i' maanga kuna d̄id̄iv̄i'
ya'ma'na ye!

³⁰ Kwarame p̄iriwaai wav̄ila'daasi Anga Rom̄i
Pol̄i ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara
angȳir̄i'maata yad̄iv̄isa'na Got̄yare yagaalya'
w̄i'nya'ne'na Pol̄i ȳilaaya yadelȳira. ³¹ Ȳilaaya
yada Got̄yai a'mweraav̄i maremwaaside'na
w̄idada Naanga K̄iraazit̄iya Jizaazarina
w̄ij̄iwaakadelȳira. D̄iraginna w̄idada pwara
gami nyi mujad̄iv̄iki "Yagaala sa mad̄inna!"
Muji yad̄iv̄ik̄ira.

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files
dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c